



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

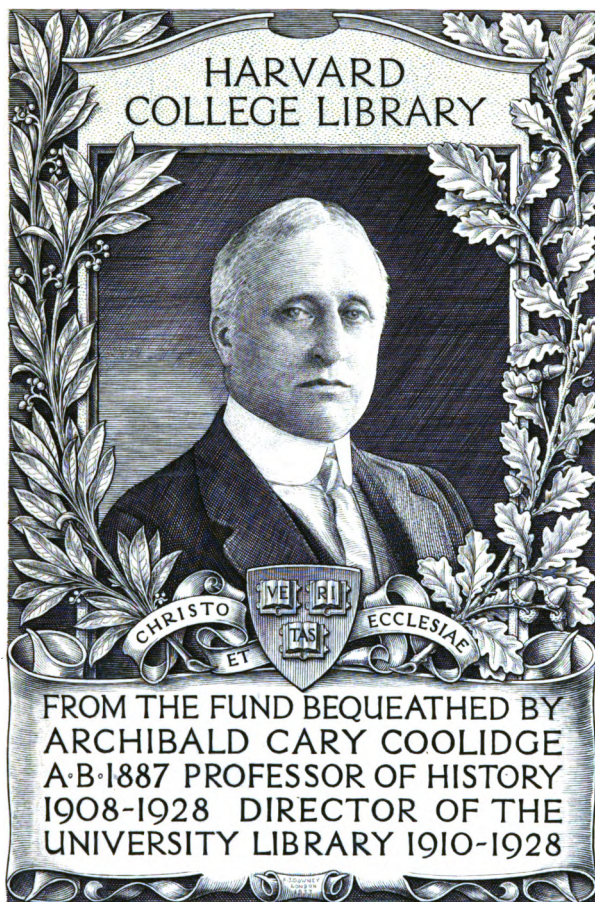
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



The Publications
OF
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
VOL. XII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1902.



The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church
OF
Brantingham,
EAST YORKSHIRE.
1653-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
GEORGE EDWARD WEDDALL.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1902.

^Δ
Br 51.5
✓

**MARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
COOLIDGE FUND**

FEB 10 1943

PRINTED BY

**J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, ALFRED STREET, BOAR LANE,
LEEDS.**

PREFACE.

THE parish of Brantingham comprised the chapelries of Blacktoft and Ellerker. The living was appropriated by the Bishop of Durham to the Prior and Convent, who probably sent relays of clergy to minister to the three churches. Blacktoft had a separate register, but that at Brantingham included Ellerker.

The following registers commence in 1653, and are comprised in five books (up to 1812). The first consists of eight leaves of parchment, measuring $12\frac{1}{2}$ by 7 inches, and has a parchment cover. The second contains sixty-four parchment leaves, 14 by $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and has a parchment cover. The third is a marriage register, with paper leaves and a cardboard cover, and measures 16 by 10 inches. The fourth is also a marriage register, on paper 15 by $9\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and was "lost for many years." The fifth book measures 15 by $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches, contains sixty-seven parchment leaves (only seventeen of which have been utilised), and is bound in leather.

The writing is on the whole fairly legible, and the books are in good preservation.

There were several testamentary burials at Brantingham prior to these registers. Amongst others Anthony Smetheley of Brantingham, who died in 1577, having directed that he should be "buried near his father and mother, and that a great stone be sett in the inside of the Church wall near his grave, and thereon be engraven his name and arms."

The register of the burial of Thomas Jobson, 9 July, 1800, has an interesting note.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar, the Rev. B. S. WILSON, for his great courtesy in affording access to the MSS., and for assisting in the correction of the proofs.

G. E. W.

THORNTON HOUSE,
NEAR BROUGH, E.R.

CONTENTS.

Book	I.	Marriages	...	1654-1666
		Baptisms	...	1653-1664
		Burials	...	1653-1664
	„	II. Marriages	...	1663-1754
		Baptisms	...	1663-1792
		Burials	...	1663-1792
	„	III. Marriages	...	1754-1792
	„	IV. Marriages	...	1793-1812
	„	V. Baptisms	...	1793-1812
		Burials	...	1793-1812

THE

REGISTERS OF BRANTINGHAM.

—♦♦♦—

[BOOK I.]

Memorandum That Marmaduke Skelton was sworne before me Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq. one of the Justices of the Peace for the Eastridd of the County of York this 22rd day of October 1653—to be Register for the Registering of all the Birthes of children Mariages and Burialls within the Parish of Brantingham according to the late Act of Parliament in that case made and provided. Phi: Saltmarshe

BIRTHES 1653

John the son of Ro: Huntsman was borne the 4th day of November 1653
 the son of Jo: Ellerker borne the 12th November 1653
 John the son of John Bradley borne 14th November 1653
 John the son of Ro: Freman borne 26th November 1653
 William the son of John Nicholson borne 28th November 1653
 Ann the daughter of Marmaduke Weedley borne 1st January 1653
 Tho: the son of Tho: Norman borne the 29th January 1653
 Jo: the son of John Huson borne the 1st Febr. 1653
 Rich: the son of William Bower borne the 24th March 1653

BIRTHES IN BRANTINGHAM & ELLERKER 1654

John the son of Peter Mounder borne the 30th April 1654
 William the son of William Hambleton borne the 22nd June 1654
 Averidd the daughter of Phi: Ellerker borne the 13th of July 1654
 Jonathan the son of Tho: Hudson borne y^e 26th of July 1654
 Rich: the son of Rich: Garton borne y^e 6th of December 1654
 Thomas the son of Tho: Yoward bo. 8th of January 1654
 Mathew y^e son of Nath: Camp borne y^e 15th of Aprill 1655
 Michael the son of John Browne of Ellarker was borne the 20th day of September 1655
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Palmer of Ellarker was borne the 2nd day of October 1655
 Jona the daughter of Marmaduke Weedley of Brantingham was borne the 12th day of September 1655
 Mary the daughter of William Nicholson borne 6 July 1656
 Mary the daughter of John Jackson of Ellerker borne 24th November 1655
 Richard the son of Richard Garton of Ellerker borne 7th December 1655
 William the son of John Covill of Ellerker borne 1st February 1655
 Issabell the daughter of Thomas Norman of Ellerker borne the 29th of February 1655
 John the sonn of Robeart Freman of Ellarker was borne 3rd March 1655
 William the son of John Bradley borne 3 March 1655

Thomas the sonn of John Ellerker of Ellerker borne 21 April 1656
 Allice the daughter of William Collam of Ellarker borne 3 Septem^r 1656
 Martinn the son of Peter Mounder borne 4 September 1656
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Barker of Ellerker borne 10 October 1656
 Richard the sonne of John Butterfeild borne 18th November 1656
 Margaret the daughter of John Kirtington of Brantingham borne
 20 Novem^r 1656

Bregitt the daughter of Ch: Bower of Brantingham borne 1 March 1656
 Ann the daughter of John Bower of Brantingham borne 1 March 1656
 The son of Isabell Woodmansey was borne 19th September 1656
 The son of William Sotheram of Ellerker was borne 20 September 1656
 Richard the sonne of Richard Garton baptiz^d 20 March 1659

Remember That Marmaduke Skelton the younger was Sworne before
 me Phillipp Saltmershe Esq. one of his Highnisse the Lo: Protectors
 Justices of the Peace for the Eastridd of the County of Yorke the
 30th day of November 1656 to be Register for the Registring of all
 Birthes of Children, Mariages and Burials within the Parische of
 Brantingham according to a late Act of Parliament in that case made
 and provided.

The two twines of Phillip Ellerker of Brantingham being both man
 children was borne 16th December 1656

Francis the sonne of Thomas Hudson of Ellerker borne 14 March 1657
 Margaret the daughter of Robeart Freeman of Ellerker borne 27 April 1657
 Elizabeth the doughter of Edward Risheils of Ellerker borne 3 May 1657
 Fam. of John Covill baptized 15 September 1659

Elizabeth filia Roberti Balay bapt 10 January 1660

John the sonne of Robert Langley of Brantingham borne 20 Nov^r 1660
 William y^e sonne of William Ellerker bapt 25th November 1660

Johinas filius Marmaduk Weedley bapt 5^{to} Octobris 1660

Thomas y^e son of Thomas Broklebank bapt 16 March 1660

John y^e sone of Robert Freeman bap^d 19 March 1661

Jane filia Marmad: Weedley bapt 23 Martii 1661

Maria filia Johanis Kirligton bapt 16 Jan^r 1661

Jacobus filius Richardi Garton baptizatus 13 Julii 1661

Maria filia Thomæ Youward bapt 20 Julii 1661

Egedius filius Egidii Tomlin baptizatus 5 Aug. 1661

John filius Johanis Barnardi baptizatus 27 Dec^r 1661

Francessa filia Richardi Brooke baptizatus 20 July 1662

Robertus filius Roberti Daley bapt 22 July 1662

Robert filius Roberti Garton 7 Aug. 1662

Elizabeth y^e daughter of Laurence Elerker bapt 14 Sept. 1662

John filius Philippi Elerker bapt 8 Oct. 1662

John filius Richardi Bower bapt 20 November 1662

Ann filia Gulielmi Bower bapt 20 Novem^r 1662

Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Green bapt 25 Novem^r 1662

Nicholas filius Johanis Kirlington bap^d 22 Febru. 1662

Rebeckah filia Johanis Elerker bapt 8 April 1663

Margareta filia Egidii Tomlin bapt 20 April 1663

Tho: Yoward bapt 1664

Katheriana uxor Thomæ Keighley 12 Decemb. 1664

Johannis filius Gulielmi Farlay bapt 6th Nov^r 1663
 Gulielmus filius Stephani Brearcliffe bapt 29 Novemb. 1663
 [blank] filia Johannis Elerker bapt 5 April 1664
 Willielmus filius Thomæ Norman bapt 8 May 1664

MARIAGES 1654

The Banes of Matrimonie Between Mathew Camp and Marthe Cottom both of Ellarker in the parish of Brantingham was published in the Parish Church of Brantingham aforesaid on three severall Lords Daies according to the late Act of P^{liam} in that case made and provided. That is to say on the 17th day of December 1654 and also on the 24th day of the said month and lastly on the 31st day of the aforesaid month of December; and was married on 2nd January by Phillippe Saltmarshe Esquire one of his Highnes Justice of the Peace for the Eastridd of the County of Yorke in the presence of William Cottam and Will: Gilson and others

Phil: Saltmarshe

The Banes of Matrimonie Betweene Symon Kirbie of Ellarker labourer and Sissula Smith of the same Tounne spinster and both in the parrish of Brantingham was published in the parish Church of Brantingham aforesaid upon three severall Lords daies according to the late Act of Parliam^t in that case made and provided: That is to say on the 11th, the 18th and the 25th day of Februarii 1654 and were married on 1st March by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e one of his highnesse Justice of the Peace for the Eastridd of the County of Yorke in the presence of Robeart Willson and Christopher Williamson of Brownfleete with others

Phi: Saltmarshe

The Banes of Matrimonie Betweene Richard Garton of Ellerker of the one partie and Ann Simpson of the same towne of the other partie and in the Parish of Brantingham was published in the P^{ish} Church of Brantingham upon three Lords Daies according to the late Act of Parliament in that case made and provided: That is to say on 16th Aprill 1654 and also on 23th and 30th Aprill and were married by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e one of the Justices of the Peace for the Eastridd of the County of Yorke on the 11th May 1654 in the presence of Robert Garton, Father of the said Richard Garton, Robeart Garton of Newland with divers others

Phil: Saltmarshe

The Banes of Matrimonie Between William Rayal of the Towne and parish of Cheriburton of thone p^{tie} and Ann the daughter of Henry Aire of Ellerker in the p^{ish} of Brantingham of the other p^{tie} were published three times *etc.* And were married by John Anleby Esq^e one of his highnes Justice of the Peace of the Eastridd of the Countie of Yorke on the 20th day of June 1655 in the presence of Henry Aire and others

MARIAGES 1655

The Baines of Matrimonie Betweene Edward Rashill of Ellarker Carpenter of the one partie and Ann Johnson of South Cave, Singlewoman of the other p^{tie} were published *etc.* and that ther was not objection against the same. And that the said Edward Rashill and Ann Johnson was married by John Anlebye Esq^e one

of his Highnesse Justice of the Peace for the Eastridd of the County of Yorke on 8th November 1655 in the presence of John Langthorne, Tho: Wilson, John Cole, Marmaduke Skelton of Etton by me J. Anlabye

The Banns of Matrimonie Betweene Guy Browne of Barton in the Counte of Lincoln^e Marrynn^r of the one p'tie and Margart Langley of Brantingham Singlewoman of the other p'tie was published. In witness hereof I have sett to my hand the 14th November 1655 By me Marmaduke Skelton Register

Remember that the abovesaid Guy Browne and Margaret Langley were maryed att Saltmarshe 25th November 1655

Phil: Saltmarshe

William Cottam of Ellerker and Mary Ellerker of the same, single woman were lawfully married by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e one of the Justices of the Peace within the Eastridd of the County of Yorke the 29th November 1655 In the p'sence of severall p'sons

Christopher Thriske and Isabell Foster of Ellerker were married lawfully 10th Januarii 1655 by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e

MARIAGES 1656

John Browne of Thorp Brantingham and Dorothy Wagstafe of the same Town and p'ish were married by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e 1 June 1656 in the presence of Marmaduke Skelton, Thomas Cutte and others

Baines of Matrimonie Betwene Nicho: Rowton of Brantingham Carpenter and Ellenor Huntsman of the same were published at Brantingham *etc.* And were married at Saltmarshe by Phil: Saltmarshe Esq^e on 16th June 1656 in the presence of Marmaduke Skelton, Thomas Cutts and others

Leonerd Rickall and Ann Thorpp of Ellarker were married by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e 1st July 1656 in the presence of Marmaduke Skelton, Tho: Cutts and others

John Browne of Ellerker and Katherin Ellerker were married by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e 21 October 1656 in the presence of Thomas Cutts and others

Lawrance Ellerker of Ellerker, Tanner and Ann Freeman of the same were married by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq 23 October 1656 in the presence of William Browne, Will: Wright wth others

George Traine and Mather Thornton, singlewoman of Brantingham were married 6 Nov^r 1656 by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^r in the presence of Thomas Cutts with others

Marmaduke Newton of Ellerkar and Mary Cogger of the same, singlewoman were married 17 Sept. 1657 by Phillipp Saltmarshe Esq^e in the presence of Tho: Cutts with others

Marmaduke Weedley & Mary Johnson were maryed 8 Dec^r 1659

John Neuton & Elizab: Woodmansay married 23 Nov. 1661

William Farlay & Maria Todd married 25 Novemb. 1661

Robert Todd & Jilian Rickle married 20 November 1662

Nathaniel Morton & Ann Rooton married 28 Nov^r 1662

Stephanus Rooton et Elizabeth Carver nupt 2 Nov^r 1662
 Robert Langley & Barbara Mounder were married y^e 24 May 1664
 Robert Barnard & Katherine Pescod married y^e 30 May 1664
 Thomas Broklbanke & Mary Apleton married 1 June 1664
 John Elarker & Grace Elarker were married 2 May 1665
 Johannes Elarker et Elizabet Rooton nupti fuere
 Thomas Yoward et Maria Kerlington nupt fuere Jun. 27 1665
 Johanes Bower et Gilian Todd nupt fuere July 9 1665
 Edwardus Barret et Alice Thompson nupti fuere cum privilegio July 30
 Gulielmus Leng et Anna Hill nupt fuere cum privilegio Aug. 5 1665
 Gulielmus Bower et [blank] Key nupti fuere Aug. 24 1665
 Anthonius Reader et Sarah Glover nupti fuere 2 Oct. 1665
 Thomas Wallis et Joan Harpham nupt fuere 28 Nov. 1665
 Thomas Cape et Maria Elerker nupt fuere 28 Nov^r 1665
 Willielmus Nicolson et Joan Todd nupt fuere 30 Novem 1665
 Robertus Bursey et Alice Nickolson nupt fuere 30 Novemb. 1665
 Thomas Hirst et Jane Nickson nupt fuere 22 Feb. 1665
 Adrianus Holler et Ann Gildas nupti fuere 1 May 1666
 Thomas Chaplin et Jane Appelton nupti fuere 17 May 1666
 Johannes Elerkar et Ann Dean nupti fuere 12 June 1666
 Roßtus Cook et Dorothea Ingram nupti 2 July 1666
 Robertus Nelson et Maria Lauty nupti fuere 12 Feb^y 1666
 Johannes Berley et Ann Lauty nupt 8 Nov. 1666

BURIALLS 1653

Barbara Ellerker of Brantingham Widd: buried 1 November 1653
 M^{rs} Ann Johnson of Ellarker buried 16 November 1653
 Robeart the son of John Huson buried 6 March 1653
 John the son of M^r Robt: Haldanbie of Brantingham buried
 25 March 1654
 William Carlin of Ellerker buried 3 Aprill 1654
 Thomas Reake of Ellerker buried 27 Aprill 1654
 Issabell the wife of William Wright of Brantingham buried 8 May 1654
 Elizabeth the wife of Robeart Hight of Ellerker buried 27 May 1654
 Ellenor Thorpp of Ellerker widd: buried 19 June 1654
 Issabell Browne of Ellerker widd: buried 19 June 1654
 Grace the wife of William Woodmansey of Ellerker buried 1 Aug^t 1654
 Ann Bursey of Ellarker buried 10 August 1654
 Ann Hill of Brantingham buried 1 September 1654
 John Gorwood of Ellerker buried 17 September 1654
 Mary the daughter of William Nicholson of Brantingham buried 20 Nov^r
 Richard the son of Richard Garton of Ellarker buried 1 Jan^y 1654
 Miles Traine of Ellarker buried 14 Jan^y 1654
 Will^m the son of William Hambleton buried 10th Jan^y 1654
 Elizabeth the wife of John Blanshard of Ellarker buried 15 Jan^y 1654
 Samuel Wetwange buried 5 Feb^y 1654
 William Langley of Brantingham buried 13 Feb^y 1654
 John the son of Robeart Freman of Ellerker buried 21 March 1654
 Margaret Marr of Ellerker buried 22 Aprill 1655
 Ann the da: of Thomas Palmer of Ellarker buried 28 October 1655
 Elizabeth the wife of Robt: Simpson of Brantingham buried 10 Sept^r 1655

Kathrine the wife of William Weedley of Brantingham buried 31 Oct^r 1655
 Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Wilkinson of Ellerker buried 29 Nov^r 1655
 Thomas Palmer of Ellerker buried 1 December 1655
 Margaret Watson of Brantingham buried 4 Dec^r 1655
 Mary the wife of William Cottam of Ellerker buried 1 Sept^r 1656
 John the son of John Jackson buried 6 October 1656
 [blank] the son of William Southeram buried 7 October 1656
 Richard Nicholson of Ellerker buried 30 October 1656
 The two twines of Phillipp Ellerker of Brantingham the one of them
 buried 17th Dec^r the other on 19th Dec^r 1656
 Jane the daughter of Ann Coipley widd: buried 26 January 1656
 Alice the daughter of William Cottam of Ellerker buried 8 Nov^r 1656
 John Nelson of Ellerker buried 6 Dec^r 1656
 Mary da: of John Jackson of Ellerker buried 31 Dec^r 1656
 Martin the son of Marmaduke Good of Ellerker buried 6 Jan^y 1656
 Ann the daughter of John Bower of Brantingham buried 6 March 1656
 Henry Ellerker of Ellerker buried 5 Feb^y 1656
 Dorothy the wid: of John Bower buried 14 March 1656
 William Taylor of Ellerker buried 15th March 1656
 William Woodmansey of Ellerker buried 13 April 1657
 Phillis Southeram of Ellerker buried 27 May 1657
 William Thorpp of Ellerker Clerk to the Parish was buried 27th June 1657

Memor: He Gave in his Will tenn shillings to be paid yearly out
 of his lands for ever toward the relief of the poore of Ellerker for ever

Thomas Bower sepultus 5 November 1661
 Elizabeth Nare sepulta 24 Dec^r 1661

Ann Nickalson sepulta 3 Oct. 1662
 William filius Stephani Rooton sepult 23 Nov. 1662
 William y^e sone of John Bradley sepult 2 Feb^y 1662

Jane Palmar sepult 24 May 1663
 Elizabeth uxor Wilhelmi Green sepult 21 June 1663
 Mary y^e wife of Tho: Broklbank sepult 14 June 1663
 John Elerker sepult y^e 20th November 1663
 John Barnard bury'd y^e 19th November 1663
 Johannis filius Johannis Jacksonne sepultus 27 Novemb. 1664

Mary y^e daughter of John Elerker Esquire bap^d 27 Sept. 1670
 Rob: filius Gabrial Burgon bapt 29 Sept. 1670
 Simon Kirton sepult 26 Sept^r

Elizabeth y^e wife of Rob: Freman sepult 25 June 1670

[BOOK II.]

A perfect Regester of the names of all the persons married Baptized and Buried in the parish of Brantingham in the year of our Lord 1663

Margaret wife of Robert Langley sepult Sept^r 28 1663

Rebecca the dau : of John Ellerker was Bapt^d Aprill 8th

Margret the dau : of M^r Giles Tomlin Bapt^d Aprill 20th

John the sonn of William Farley Bapt^d Nov^r 6

William the sonn of Stephen Brearclif Bapt Nov^r 29

Janie Palmer buried May 21

Ellizabeth wife of William Green buried 2 June

Mary wife of Tho : Brocklebanke buried 14 June

John Barnard buried 19th November

John Ellerker buried 20 Nov^r

John sonn of John Jackson buried 27th Dec^r

Martin sonn of Peeter Mounder buried 6th Feby

Anno Domini 1664

William the sonn of Thomas Norman bapt^d May 8th

John the sonn of William Ellerker bapt^d May 22

William sonn of John Braidley bapt May 22

Christopher son of Christopher Thrisc bapt Oct^r 16

Robert Langley & Barbaray Mounder was married May 24th

Tho : Brocklebank & Mary Aier was married June 6

Laurence sonn of Lorens Ellerker bapt^d Oct^r 16

Samuell sonn of Stephen Brearclif bapt^d Nov^r 26

Ellizabeth dau : of Robert Todd bapt^d Dec^r 18

Mary da : of William Browne bapt^d Jan^y 1

Rob^t sonn of Rob^t Nellson bapt^d Jan^y 14

Samuell sonn of Thomas Anderson bapt^d Jan^y 20

William sonn of Giles Tomlin bapt^d March 24

John Covill buried May 10

Ellsabeth Gildhouse buried Aug^t 26

Mary Morton buried Oct^r 10

Robert Todd buried Jan^y 10

Katherin Keighley buried Nov^r 29

William Paley buried Jan^y 12

John Kirton buried Jan^y 29

Samuell Anderson buried Febru : 3

Jeffery Nickallson buried Febru : 3

Epham Yowards buried Febru : 10

Lorense Ellerker buried Febru : 19

John Weedley buried Febru : 24

Grace Browne buried March 17

Janie the dau : of Richard Bower bapt^d Aprill 17

Richard Gildhouse & Janie Stevenson married Aprill

1665

Elizabeth dau: of Robert Freman bapt^d March 27
 Jain dau: of James Ellerker bapt^d April 2nd
 Rob^t sonn of Tho^s Brocklebank bapt^d May 18
 Allexander sonn of Marmaduke Weedley bapt^d June 20
 Ellizabeth dau: of Robert Barnard bapt^d July 16
 John sonn of William Nichallson bapt^d Aug^t 21
 Michael sonn of William Farley bapt^d Sept^r 10
 Ann dau: of John Ellerker Esq. bapt^d 22 Sept^r
 William sonn of Richard Bower bapt^d 28 Sept^r
 John sonn of Edward Rashells bapt^d Dec^r 3
 Tho: sonn of Richard Garton bapt Nov^r 26
 William sonn of Stephen Brearclif bapt Feb^y 13
 John sonn of John Ellerker bapt March 10
 John Ellerker & Grace Ellerker married May 2
 John Ellerker & Elliz: Routon married May 23
 John Bower & Julyan Todd married July 4th
 Edward Barret & Alice Tompson married July 30th
 William Bower & Margret Key were married Aug^t 24th
 Tho: Wallass & Jone Harper married Nov^r 28th
 William Nicallson & Janie Todd married Nov^r 30th
 Robert Bursey & Alice Nicallson married Nov^r 30th
 Tho: Hurst & Janie Nicallson married Feb^y 22nd
 Lidia Weedley buried Aprill 9
 Samuel son of Stephan Brearclif buried Aprill 14
 Abraham Fell buried Aprill 2
 John son of Richard Bower buried Aprill 27
 Ellizabeth dau: of Robert Barnard buried June 2
 Ann dau: of John Ellerker Esq. buried September 26
 Tho: Anderson buried Nov^r 7th
 William son of Stephen Brearclif buried Dec^r 18
 Tho: Caipe buried Dec^r 24
 Ann Height buried Feb^y 4
 Janie Apleton buried Feb^y 27
 Elizabeth wife of John Ellarker buried March 12
 Antonyo [*blank*] & Eliz: Cowill were married Oct^r 2nd
 Anno Domini 1666
 Tho: the sonne of Phillip Ellerker bapt^d Aprill 3
 Jane the dau: of John Nelson bapt^d May 23
 [*blank*] the da: of William Ellerker bapt^d June 10
 Richard sonn of Robert Bailey bapt^d July 30
 Ann dau: of Ro: Langley bapt^d Aug^t 5
 John sonn of William Camp bapt^d Sept^r 9th
 [*blank*] the dau: of Robert Bursey bapt^d Sept^r 6th
 Richard sonn of Tho: Wallas bapt^d Oct^r 1
 John sonn of Tho: Norman bapt^d Nov^r 1
 William & Ann the son & dau: of Christopher Thrisk the same day
 John sonn of John Bower bapt^d Dec^r 2 born November 5
 John sonn of Richard Bower bapt^d Jan^y 24
 Tho: sonn of John Bradley bapt 24 Feb^y

William sonn of John Ellerker Esq. bapt March 8
 Stephen sonn of Stephen Brearclif bap^d March 16
 Samuells sonn of Stephen Brearclif bap^d March 18
 Adrian Holland & Ann Gildhouse married May 1st
 Tho: Chaplin & Janie Apleton married May 17th
 John Ellerker & Ann Deane married June 12
 Robert Cook & Dorothy Ingram married July 2
 Robert Nelson & Mary Lautye married July 12
 John Bewley & Ann Lauty married Nov^r 8
 Tho: son of Francis Sisson buried May 1
 Cutburd Gelderd buried May 16.
 Janie wife of William Nelson buried May 23
 Tho: sonn of Phillip Ellerker buried July 12
 William son of John Ellerker buried Sept^r 15
 Katherine wife of Jaimes Ellerker buried Dec^r 22
 Jaimes Ellerker buried Dec^r 24
 Edward Brearcliffe buried Jan^y 24
 Ellizabeth Yardley buried Feb^y 25
 Tho: sonn of John Bower buried March 4
 Katherine wife of Stephen Brearclif buried March 18th

Anno Domini 1667

William Watson buried Aprill 27
 Tho: sonn of Richard Garton bap^d March 28
 Christopher sonn of Marmaduke Weedley bap^d March 28
 Jain dau: of Tho: Chaplin bap^d Aprill 28
 William sonn of William Bower bap^d Aprill 29th
 Ann dau: of John Ellerker bap^d Aug^t 14th
 William sonn of Rob^t Nelson bapt Sept^r 1st
 Edmond sonn of William Ellerker bapt Sept^r 1st
 Ann da: of John Bewley bapt Sept^r 17th
 William sonn of William Apleton bapt Sept^r 18th
 Mary dau: of Henry Avis bap^d Sept^r 18th
 Mary dau: of Rob^t Nelson bapt Nov^r 16th
 Mary Cottam buried May 12
 Ann dau: of John Braidley buried June 5
 Ann wife of John Ellerker buried Aug^t 13
 Ellinor wife of William Ellerker buried Sept^r 1
 Ann da: of John Bewley buried Sept^r 17
 James Freeman buried Oct^r 13th
 Edmond sonn of William Ellerker buried Oct^r 19
 William sonn of Rob^t Nelson buried Nov^r 10
 Ellizabeth dau: of Roger Burrell buried Dec^r 5
 Stephen Routon buried Dec^r 10
 Mary dau: of Robt: Nelson buried Dec^r 30
 Samuells son of Stephen Brearclif buried Feb^y 27
 Jaine dau: of Rich^d Ellerker buried Feb^y 16
 William Nellson buried Feb^y 19th
 Mary wife of Marmaduke Weedley buried Feb^y 27
 John Nicallson buried March 1st
 Ann dau: of Christopher Thrisk buried March 17

William Watson son of Widdow Farley buried Aprill 27
John Froud & Eliz: Wisom married July 22

Anno Domini 1668

William sonn of Tho: Brocklebank bapt^d March 29

Robert sonn of Richard Hewson bapt^d May 5

John sonn of John Yardley bapt^d June 14

William sonn of William Farley bapt June 16

Elliner dau: of Edward Rashells bapt^d June 16

Frances dau: of Francis Sisson bapt^d Aug^t 8

[blank] The da: of John Gildhouse bapt^d Sept^r 13

Ellizabeth dau: of Richard Bower Bap Nov^r 25

Issabell dau: of Will^m Nicallson bapt^d Jan^y 3

James sonn of James Ellerker bapt Jan^y 5

William sonn of William Bower bapt Feb^y 3

Tho: sonn of John Ellerker Esq. bapt March 4

Thomas sonn of Giles Tomlin bapt March 11

Bridget dau: of William Browne bapt March 14

John Yardley buried Aprill 11th

William sonn of Christopher Thrisk buried June 10th

Christopher sonn of Marmaduke Weedley buried July 4th

Robert sonn of Richard Hewson buried Aug^t 30

John Cleaving buried July 9

Ann wife of Edward Rashells buried Sept^r 9

Robert Atmar buried Sept^r 27

Ann Kemp buried Sept^r 28

William son of William Farley buried Oct^r 31

Janie Nellson buried Dec^r 11

Richard Bower & Ellizabeth his wife buried Jan^y 13

Julyan wife of John Bower buried Feb^y 3

Jain dau: of Richard Bower buried Feb^y 4

Richard Garton buried Feb^y 6

William Bower sonn of John Bower bapt^d Feb^y 8

Tho: Gilliam & Mary Caipe married June 2

Michael Dauson & Ann Yardley married Jan^y 14

Gabriell Burgon & Bridgett Ellerker married Jan^y 27

Roger Waite & Susanna Ainley married Jan^y 27

Andrew Bloome & Frances Soulby married March 8

Anno Domini 1669

Thomas sonn of Thomas Wallas bapt Aprill 18

Elisabeth dau: of William Tomlin bapt May 13

Lucas Chaplin sonn of Tho: Chaplin bapt June 6

Tho: sonn of Rob^t Balye bapt Aug^t 29

Rob^t sonn of John Ellerker bapt^d Sept^r 5

William sonn of Roger Burrell bapt^d Oct^r 10

Ann dau: of William Camp bapt^d Oct^r the last

Ann dau: of John Bewley bapt^d Dec^r 5

Lawrence sonn of John Ellerker bapt^d Jan^y 15

[blank] The sonn of Christopher Thrisk bapt^d Jan^y 19

Ellizabeth dau: of Robert Barnard bapt Feb^y 7

Jaine dau: of Henry Aier bapt Feb^y 23

William sonn of Robert Baily buried March 28
 Peter Mounder buried May 27
 John sonn of Ann Yardley buried June 17
 Sissely Bradlay buried Nov^r 6
 Phillip Ellerker buried Jan^y 27
 William Ellerker buried Feb^y 12
 William Farley buried Feb^y 22
 John Ellerker Esq. buried Oct^r 26
 Richard Watson & D. Rauson married May 3
 John Best & Mary Cottingham married Aug^t 2
 Robert Carlin & Ann Ashton married Sept^r 14
 Samuell Dorn & Mary Stamp married Oct^r 4
 William Silliman & Hanna Johnson married March 15
 John Seaman & Janie [*blank*] married Nov^r 29
 Martin and Alice Watson married May 27
 Joshua Haward & Sara Handbutch married July 6
 William Danby & Margret Danby married June 7

Anno Domini 1670

John Newton sonn of John Newton bap^d April 10
 Mary dau: of Tho: Gillans bap^d Aprill 28
 Margret dau: of Rob^t Seaman bap^d June 14
 William sonn of William Tomlin bap^d Feb^y 28
 Sussana dau: of Michael Dauson bap^d Feb^y 28
 John sonn of Tho: Wallas bapt March 20
 Mary dau: of Tho: Aire buried Jan^y 12
 Ellinor dau: of Edward Rashells buried Jan^y 29
 Infansa Johanni Gildhouse buried March 12
 Elizabeth dau: of Richard Bower buried March 24
 James Wallas & Jaine Best married Dec^r 22
 John Smoll & Margret Cannabye married April 21
 John Kemp & Susana Walter married May 2
 John Leavit & Margret Seaton married May 3
 Bridget dau: of William Brown buried March 12
 Ellizabeth wife of Rob^t Freeman buried June 25
 Mary dau: of John Ellerker Esq. bapt Sept^r 27
 John Gudler & Elizabeth Newstead married March 5
 Rob^t sonne of Gabr^l Burgan bapt Sept^r 29
 Symon Kirtby buried Sept^r 26
 John Wreight & Ann Keld married May 30
 Robert Burrell & Ann Goatman married June 9

Anno Domini 1671

Humphrey Cotness buried March 28
 The wife of Alexander Jackson buried the same day
 Tho: sonn of Richard Hewson bapt May 24
 Ann wife of John Bewley buried Aprill 19
 John sonn of Tho: Wallas buried June 23
 Bridget wife of Gabriell Burgon buried Aug^t 24
 John sonn of George Mush bapt Nov^r 19
 Ellizabeth dau: of Robert Barnard bapt Jan^y 14
 John sonn of Richard Salter bapt Feb^y 29

Joseph sonn of Joseph Chapman bapt March 1st
 Alice dau: of Robert Bursey bapt March 20 buried Mar. 22
 William Oliver & Bridget Idle married May 18
 Rob^t Traine & Mary Bell married May 23
 John Clarke and M. Hill married May 25
 Edward Rashells & Mary Willcock married Aug^t 17
 William Stevenson & Eliz: York married Oct^r 23
 Willi: Ringrose & Mary Kirlington married Nov^r 9
 Rich: Kemp & Ann Auforth married March 20
 Elizab: dau: of Rob^t Nelson buried March 22
 W^m y^e sonne of Thos: Chaplin bapt 29th June 1671

Anno Domini 1672

William sonn of Henry Aier bapt June 26
 Thomas sonn of Giles Tomlin bapt Oct^r 10
 John sonn of John Gildhouse bapt Oct^r 20
 John sonn of John Ellerker bapt Dec^r 17
 John sonn of Rob^t Nelson bapt Nov^r 20
 Janie wife of Richard Gallen buried April 25
 Rob^t Freeman bur^d Aprill 17
 Mary wife of John Bewley buried July 22
 Christopher Thrisk buried Aug^t 22
 [blank] the dau: of Robert Simpson buried Jan^y 12
 Robert Langley buried Jan^y 22
 Tho: Hambleton buried Feb^y 3
 Gilbert & Frances were married May 4th
 John [blank] & Mary Swan married July 4
 Robert Hunsman & Katherine married Dec^r 1st

Anno Domini 1673

Ambrose sonn of Rob^t Bursey bapt March 27
 Tho: sonn of William Brown bapt June 15
 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Wallas bapt the same day
 William sonn of Symond Goackman bapt Aug^t 24
 Richard sonn of Rich^d Hewson bapt Nov^r 6
 Jaims sonn of Michael Dauson bapt Dec^r 18
 Mary dau: of Will: Tomin bapt Feb^y 22
 William Ringrose and Ellsabeth Routon married Feb^y 7
 William Nickallson buried June 9
 Rob^t Barnard buried June 18
 Mary wife of William Ringrose buried Aug^t 29
 M^{rs} Ann Tomlin buried Jan^y 7
 Katherine wife of Robert Hunsman buried Feb^y 2
 John sonn of John Gildhouse buried Dec^r 2
 Rebecca dau: of John Ellerker buried Dec^r 2
 Christopher sonn of Chris: Thrisk buried Dec^r 15
 Michael sonn of Mary Furley buried Jan^y 9
 Ann wife of Peeter Mounder buried Feb^y 22
 Emmot Todd buried Feb^y 27
 Martha dau: of Janie Anderson buried March 7
 [blank] the sonn of Willia: Ringrose buried March 22
 Mis^{ss} Ann Tomlin buried Jan^y 7

William Bower buried May 17

Mary dau : of John Ellerker Esq. buried June 9

Anno Dom : 1674

Katherine dau : of Rob^t Simpson bap^d May 11

Lucas sonn of Tho : Chaplin buried June 5

Richard sonn of Rob^t Nellson bap^d June 7

Margret dau : of Robert Wilcock bap^t June 21

John sonn of John Beck bap^d June 28th

John sonn of John Ellerker buried July 1st

Ann dau : of Giles Tomlin bap^d July 5

Bridget dau : of Henry Aier bap^d June 25

Mathew Spink & Mary were married Aug^t 16

Rachell dau : of Tho : Chaplin bap^d Oct^r 1

[blank] the sonn of Joseph Chapman bap^d Oct^r 25

John Bewley & Frances were married Nov^r 5

Widow Caipe buried Nov^r 20

Elizabeth dau : of John Gildhous bap^d Feb^y 7

John Moulder buried Dec^r 29

John sonn of Tho : Wallas bap^t March 14

Anno Domini 1675

Henry Watson & Barbaray Langley married March 29

Mathew Lanrick & Eliz : Chapman married May 25

Ann dau : of Richard Kemp bap^t May 16

Rich^d Brooke buried May 31

Tho : With & Margret Haggitt marr^d Jan^y 2

Robert sonn of Willia : Tomlin bap^d Oct^r 26

Robert sonn of Richard Atmar bap^t Feb^y 5

Mary dau : of Thom : Brocklebank bap^d Feb^y 20

John Crosby & Susana Cleaving married Jan^y 27

Elizabeth Smith buried June 1

Ephraim Porter buried Nov^r 24

Tho : Yoward buried Jan^y 17

Widow Willson buried March 9

Ann dau : of Robert Hunsman bap^d Nov^r 14

John sonn of John Ellerker bap^t March 19

Jonathan sonn of John Gildhouse bap^d March 7

Anno Domini 1676

William sonn of John Beck bap^t March 26

John Newton buried Aprill 3

Jaine Huson buried Aprill 9

William Cottam buried June 5

Anthony sonn of William Wodmansye bap^d June 7

Ann dau : of Christopher Boothby bap^d Aug^t 6

Robbert sonn of Georg Mush bap^d Aug^t 6

Mary dau : of Symond Goakman bap^d Aug^t 27

William Cooke & Joan Weedley married Sept^r 28

Christopher Stapleton & Elizabeth Routon married Nov^r 30

William Brocklebank & Ruth Grant married Nov^r 20

Ellinor Kirlington buried Dec^r 26

Eliz : the dau : of Rob^t Nelson buried Jan^y 28

William Tomlin buried Febr: 6

Henry sonn of Giles Tomlin bapt Febr^y 11

[*blank*] the sonn of Richard Hewson bap^d eodem die

George sonn of Michael Dauson bap^d March 11

Anno Domini 1677

John sonn of John Ellerker bapt Aprill 12

Richard Bower & Ann Dringweer married May 2

George Cottam buried May 5

Alice dau: of Tho: Chaplin bapt May 23

Janie dau: of Jain Tomlin bapt June 20

Ann wife of John Jackson buried July 5

William Parkinson & Ann Farrey married Aug^t 9

Benjamin sonn of John Ellerker bapt Sept^r 23

Tho: sonn of Henry Stapleton bapt Oct^r 4

Benjamin sonn of John Ellerker buried Nov^r 3

Tho: sonn of Giles Tomlin buried Nov^r 9

Tho: sonn of William Woodmansie bap^d Nov^r 29

Robert sonn of Jain Tomlin buried Nov^r 25

Tho: sonn of Robert Hunsman bapt Dec^r 26

Thomas Hudson buried Dec^r 26

Mary Yoward buried Jan^y 9

Richard sonn of Mathew Lanrick bapt Jan^y 20

George sonn of Michael Dauson buried Febr^y 3

Anno Domini 1678

Ann Cleaving buried Aprill 8

Willia: sonn of [*blank*] Pescod bapt April 15

[*blank*] the sonn of William Parkinson bapt May 27

Richard sonn of Richard Atmars bap^d May 28

[*blank*] the sonn of John Ellerker buried May 30

Ellercar sonn of Tho^s Gillans bapt June 13

Robert sonn of John Beck bapt eod die

William sonn of William Parkinson buried June 23

Mathew Davison buried Aug^t 5

Widow Chapman buried Aug^t 19

John sonn of John Beck Sept^r 5

Alis wife of Roger Burrell buried Sept^r 23

Richard Wallas & Sara Cottam married Oct^r 24

Rob^t sonn of John Jackson bapt Nov^r 3

Joshua Atmar & Margaret Fell married Nov^r 21

Marmaduke Weedley buried Nov^r 29

Edward Rashells buried eod die

John Ellerker of Ellerker buried Dec^r 30

Jain Ellerker buried Jan^y 17

Rob^t Waines & Ellizabeth Johnson married Jan^y 21

John Ellerker of Bra: buried Jan^y 18

John Ellerker of Ellerker Junior buried Jan^y 29

Ann dau: of Rich: Bower bap^d Jan^y 29

Margret Freeman buried Febr^y 10

[On the first page of this Book the following appears, with notes as to affidavits having been made as to the burying in woollen.]

A Register of all y^e persons buried in y^e parish of Brantingham since 1 August 1678.

Imp^o Alice Chapman sepult quinto Augusti
 John y^e sonne of John Beck September 6
 Alice wife of Roger Purill Sept^r 23
 Ellerker Gollons son of Tho: Gollons Oct^r 8
 Marmaduke Weedley Nov^r 29
 Edward Rashills the same day
 John Ellerker of Ellerker Sen^r Dec^r 13
 Jain Ellerker Jan^y 17
 John Ellerker of Brantingham Jan^y 18
 Ann Ellerker of Ellerker Junior Jan^y 29
 Thomas Sisson buried Jan^y 31
 Isabell Thorpe buried Feb^y 5
 Margaret Freeman buried Feb^y 16
 Henery sonne of Gyles Tomlin buried Feb^y 15
 1679
 Alce dau: of Richard Hewson buried March 29
 Presented to us 8th May A.D. 1679
 John Stapylton
 Will: Bethell

BURIALLS Anno Dom. 1679

Alice dau: of Robert Nelson buried March 29
 Mary dau: of Richard Hewson „ May 18
 Joan Nickallson buried July 19
 Jaine Thorp Sept^r 20
 John sonn of Rob^t Ellerker Aug^t 26
 Ann dau: of Edmond Ellerker Nov^r 25
 Henry Aier buried Dec^r 12
 William Hambleton „ Dec^r 13
 Willia: Browne „ Jan^y 2
 Henry sonn of Widdow Ellerker Jan^y 5
 Mary dau: of Giles Tomlin Jan^y 11
 Alice wife of Robert Bursey March 1
 Rob^t Maw buried March 2

CHRISTENNINGS in y^e yeare abovesaid

John sonn of Rebecca Ellerker bapt April 6
 William sonn of William Parkinson „ May 11
 [blank] the sonn of Symond Goakman „ May 13
 Mary dau: of Giles Tomlin „ Nov^r 24
 Ann dau: of Richard Atmar „ Jan^y 22
 Mary dau: of Willia: Esquait „ Jan^y 22

MARRIAGES Anno Dom. 1679

Antony Blackshaw & Rebecca Ellerker married July the last
 George Blanchard & Sara Trusley „ Nov^r 14

MARRIAGES Anno Dom. 1680

William Hodson & Mary Sanderson married June 29
 William Usquaite & Ellsabeth Lanrick „ Nov^r 10

BAPTIZ. & CHRISTENNINGS A.D. 1680

Jaine dau: of Robert Nellson bapt March 23
 John sonn of Rebecca Ellerker „ Aprill 6
 Willia: sonn of William Parkinson „ May 11
 [blank] the sonn of Symond Goakeman „ May 18
 Samuell sonn of Rob^t Willcock „ March 28
 Richard sonn of Richard Kemp „ Aprill 2
 Ann dau: of Willia: Parkinson „ Aug^t 22
 Rob^t sonn of Robert Hunsman „ Nov^r 28
 John sonn of Rob^t Simpson Ju^r „ Dec^r 5

BURYALLS for y^e year 1680

are in the other end of this Book

John the sonn of John Jackson baptized Oct^r 30

Anno Dom. 1681

MARRIAGES & CHRISTENINGS

Imprimis Thomas Fether & Grace Ellerker weer married Jan^y y^e last
 Johannes filius Anthonii Blackshaw bapt 3 die Aprill
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Becke bapt 24 Aprill
 Elizabetha Heathcote sepult 25 Aprill
 Mary dau: of Thomas Chaplin buried 1st May
 Tomison filia Egidii Tomlin bapt 18 May
 Richard Paumer & Jane Atkinson nupt fuere 24 Maii
 Anthonius Carlill sepult 20 June
 Thomas Hardy & Milcah Bewson nupt 21 Junii
 John Skelton & Elizabeth Hauker married 8 Sept^r
 Fransiss Smith & Elizabeth Barker married 10th Nov^r
 Thomas Todd sepult 11 Nov^r
 William sone of William Parkenson buried 16 Nov^r
 John sone of Robert Nelson sepult 23 Nov^r
 Petrus filius Johannis Pickeren bapt 11 Nov^r
 Richard sone of Richard Bower bapt 1st January
 William sone of John Pickereng sepult 2 Jan^y
 Johannes filius Christopheri Wadman bapt 2 Jan^y
 Mary filia Jane Tomlin sepult 2 Jan^y
 Nicholaus Peak & Ann Lambert married 2 Febr^y
 William Southron sepult 22 Febr^y
 John Huntsman & Eliz: Hoolams married ult die Februarii
 Richard sone of Richard Bower sepult 6 March
 Robert sone of Robert Simpson bapt 9 March

1682

Thomas Norman and [blank] married 27 Aprill
 Sarah dau: of John Jackson bapt the same day
 Peley Duncham & Eliz: Norman married 4 Maij
 Rob^t filius Roberti Simpson sepult 27 Maij
 Sarah filia Johannis Jackson sepult 2 Juni
 Johannes filius Mathei Lanricke bapt 2 June
 Rachell filia Thomæ Chaplin sepult 12 June
 Jane dau: of Rob^t Nelson buried 22 June
 William sone of Thomas Ayer sepult 15 July
 Thomas Ayer buried 9 Aug^t

Thomas sone of Thomas Wallas sepult 14 Sept^r
 Maria filia Annæ Ellerker generosæ sepult eodem die
 Robert Dauson & Ann Martin nupt 14 Septem.
 Sarah dau: of William Parkinson bapt 24 Septem.
 Robert Raven & Mary married 12 October
 Joan wife of Thomas Wallas sepult 29 October
 Robertus filius Simonis Goackman bapt eod die
 [blank] filia Richardi Kemp bapt 26 Novem.
 Richard Palmer buried 27 Nov^r
 Thomas Witty & Eliz: Raikes married 29 Novemb.
 Eliz: filia Roberti Nelson sepult ultimo die Novembris
 Anna uxor Richardi Kemp sepult eod die
 William Jenkinson & Hannah Thornton married the same day
 Maria uxor Rob^t Plaister sepult 2 Dec^r
 Joseph Mould & Ann Ratsey maryed 8 Janu.
 Christopher fil: Rich: Atmar sepult 11 Janu.
 Thomas fil: Rob^ti Nelson bapt 28 Janu.
 Mary filia Thomæ Norman bapt eodem die

A Register of the births and marriages for y^e parrish of
 Brantingham for y^e year 1683

Richardus fil: Richardi Bower bapt 25 March
 Elizabeth filia Johānis Broklebank bapt eodem die
 Thomas Pape & Jane Palmer nupt 10 Apr.
 Rich: Kemp & Hañah Mawman nupt 22 Maij
 Thomas Layn & Jana Browne nupt 28 May
 George Waugh & Mary Scales nupt 12 June
 Elizabeth fil: Rob^ti Simpson bapt 26 June
 Thomas filius Johānis Jackson bapt 4 Aug^t
 [blank] of William Jenkinson bapt 2 Sept^r
 Thomas Hosuma & Ann Jobson nupt 18 Octob.
 Joseph filius Josephi Belshaw bapt Oct^r 28
 Jane filia Richardi Hewson baptiz eodem die
 Will: Thornton & Eliza Watson nupt 27 Dec^r
 Robert Hardy et Marie Ellerker nupt 29 Nov^r
 Thomas Norman & Ann Andrew nupt 30 Nov^r
 Ann filia Johannis Beck bapt 23 Dec^r
 Dorcas filia Roberti Hunsman bapt 25 Dec^r
 William filius Willielmi Usquate

Año Domi 1684

John Anderson & Rachel Ellerker nupt 1 Apr.
 Christopher filius Christoph: Wadman bapt 3 Apr.
 Marmaduke filius Egidii Tomlin bapt 17 Apr.
 Samuel Ellerker & Eliza Siliman nupt 1 May
 Ellinor filia Rob^t Nelson bapt 4 May
 John Barker & Mary [blank] of Hull nupt 1 Sept^r
 John filius Willielmi Garton bapt 12 Oct^r
 Maria filia Johānis Hobman 24 Nov^r
 John fil: Willielmi Matason bapt 1 Janu.
 Elizabetha filia Johānis Anderson bapt 18 Janu.
 John fil: Samuel Ellerker bapt 22 Febru.
 Ann filia Mathei Langrick bapt 8 Martij

1685

Honour filia Roberti Simpson bapt 19 Apr.
 Joseph fil: Johannis Mihil bapt 11 Apr.
 Eliza filia Thomæ Pape bapt 3 May
 [blank] fil: Richardi Norman bapt ult May
 Ann filia Johaṇis Pickering 5 June
 Francess filia Willielmi Perkinson bapt eodem die
 Thomas Wilson & Maria [blank] nupt 2 Sept^r
 Ann filia [blank] Stather bapt 13 Sept^r
 Emot filia Richardi Kemp bapt 18 Oct^r
 Anne Garton sepult 2 Junij
 Frances filia Willielmi Parkinson bapt 5 Junij
 Thomas Norman sepult 18 Aug^t
 Johaṇes filius Johaṇis Mihil sepult 23 Aug^t
 Jain Bradley sepult 31 Oct^r

1686

Rob^t Kemp sepult 21 Jan^y
 William filius Richardi Hewson sepult Jan^y 18
 Jane filia Richardi Hewson sepult Jan^y 24
 Richard Stather sepult Janu. 25
 Thomas filius Francissi Hudson bapt Janu. 23
 Thomas filius Robti Hunsman Feb. 6
 Jane filia Thomæ Pape bapt March 6
 Ann filia Willielmi Mateson bapt 8
 Rob^t Ellerker sepult March 9

1687

Averil filia Johaṇis Anderson baptiz 3 April
 Willielmus fil: Egedii Tomlin sepult 7 May
 Thomas filius Thomæ Sisson baptiz 16 May
 Marmaduke Weedley sepult 27 Aug^t
 Eliz: filia Robti Simpson baptiz June 15
 Willielmus filius Willielmi Parkinson baptiz 7^{ber} 15
 William filius Willielmi Parkinson sepult 4 Octob.
 Ann filia Samuel Ellerker baptiz 2 Oct^r
 Ann Belshaw sepult Novemb. 9
 Robt filius Robti Hobman bapt 20 Nov^r
 Ann filia Willielmi Garton bapt 25 Dec^r
 Thomas Atchinson & Elizabeth Todd marr^d in May 1688

1688

Ann Covil sepult June 22
 Xtopher filius Francis Hudson baptiz 1 July
 Thomas filius Thomæ Norman batiz eodem die
 [blank] filius Richardi Kemp bapt 16 Sept^r
 Robt sonn of Thom: Atchinson bapt 24 March 1688
 Johaṇes Barker sepult 23 Sept^r
 Robt filius Robti Nelson sepult 12 Febr. 1689
 Jane filia Johaṇis Pennington bapt 21 Febr. 1689
 Elizabeth filia Samuelii Ellerker bapt 4 Feb^y 1690
 Robt filius Johaṇis Ellerker baptiz Febr. 8 1690
 [blank] filius Willielmi Garton bapt Sept^r 17 1690

Deborah Broklebank sepult 23 July 1690
 Robt Plaister sepult 12 Aug. 1690
 filia Xtopheri Boothby sepult 13 Nov^r
 John Camp & Elizabeth Barnard nupt fuere 2 May 1690
 Robt Andrew & Hañah Ellerker nupt 22 May 1690

1691

Elizabeth Brooks sepult 28 April
 Caleb filius Johaⁿis Mihil 1 June
 John filius Johaⁿis Anderson bapt 14 June
 Averil filia Johaⁿis Anderson sepult 12 Aug^t
 Bridget filia Johaⁿi Pickerin bapt 12 Aug^t
 Hannah filia Richardi Kemp sepult 14 Aug^t
 Mary filia Johaⁿis Anderson sepult Aug^t 28
 Ann filia Johaⁿis Camp bapt 6 Sept^r
 Marmaduke filius Xtopheri Wadman sepult 15 Sept^r
 Ann uxor Xtopheri Wadman sepult 16 7^{bre}
 John filius Robtⁱ Simpson sepult 12 October
 Mary uxor Thomæ Clevin sepult 11 Nov^r
 Johaⁿes Penington sepult 17 Nov^r
 Robert Simpson sepult 19 Nov^r
 Mihil Brown sepult 10 Dec^r
 Rachel filia Thomæ Atkinson bapt 7 Febr^y
 John Barnard sepult 19 May 1691
 Bridget filia Johaⁿis Pickering sepult Aug. 31
 John filius Johannis Beck bapt 12 Febr^y 1692
 Georgius filius Georgii [*blank*] bapt eodem die
 Hañah filia Rob^ti Andrew baptiz 12 March 1692

1693

Mary filia Thomæ Broklebank sepult 23 June 1693
 Elizabeth filia Richardi Falkner sepult July 29
 Thomas Sisson filius Tho : Sisson sepult Sept^r 2
 Mary Ayre sepult 26 October
 Ann filia Samuelis Ellerker sepult Nov^r 30
 Thomas Anderson sepult Novemb. 6
 Rob^t Bursey sepult Novemb. 9
 Elizabeth filia Josephi Belshaw bapt 12 Novemb.
 Ann uxor Rich^di Hewson sepult 17 9^{bre}
 William Armitage & Eliza Boteril nupt fuere 21 9^{bre}
 John fil : Richardi Hewson sepult 24 9^{br}
 Thomas Sisson sepult 27 9^{br}
 Mary filia Thomæ Richardson bapt et sepult 28 10^{bre}
 Martha Spark sepult 17 10^{bre}
 Frances Barker sepult 12 9^{bre}
 Dorcas Huntsman sepult 5 Janu.
 Ann filia Johaⁿis Ellerker bapt 16 Janu.
 Elizabeth filia Tho : Atkinson bapt 11 Febr.
 William Ellerker sepult 30 Janu.
 Rob^t Huntsman sepult 21 Janu.
 Elizabeth Lanrick sepult 27 Febr.
 Richard Kemp sepult 20 Febru.

John son of Richard Butterfeild bapt 11 March
 Hañah Kemp sepult 12 March
 Mary filia Thomæ Ellerker Generosis bapt 18 March
 Christopher Boothby sepult 24 March

1694

Mary filia Samuelis Ellerker bapt 14 Apr. 1694
 William Stather sepult 22 Octobr 1694
 Egidius filius Egidii Tomlin sepult Octr 1694
 Ann filia Rich^di Falkner sepult 2 April
 William filius Willielmus Parkinson sepult 28 10^{br}
 Elizabeth Simpson sepult 9 Janu.
 Richardus Kemp sepult 20 Febr.
 Rachel filia Johaⁿis Anderson bapt 1 March 1695
 [blank] fil: Josephi Ellershaw bapt 24 Febr. 1695
 Emanuel filius Laurencii Ellerker bapt Apr. 7 1695
 Ambrose filius Angel Trot bapt 1 Septemb. 1695
 Ann filia Willielmi Jenkinson sepult 14 Janu. 1695
 John fil: Johaⁿis Ellerker bapt^d 6 May 1696
 Robert filius Willielmi Garton sepult 19 Novemb. 1695
 Joseph fil: Thomæ Norman bapt et sepult 26 March 1695

1696

Richardus filius Richardi Butterfeild bapt 11 March 1695
 Johaⁿes filius Johaⁿis Ellerker bapt 6 May 1696
 Mathew Lanrick & Mary Boss nupt June 14
 Joseph Metcalfe & Mary Smith nupt
 Richardus Hewson sepult April 3
 Robt filius Robti Burril sepult 18 April 1696
 Catherine Huntsman sepult June 6
 Johaⁿes Mihil filius Johannis born 11 Febr. 1696
 Mary filia Angeli Trot bapt ult die Janu. 1696
 Thomas fil: Thomæ Atkinson bapt Janu. 5 1696
 Anne Plaister sepult July 4 1696
 William fil: Richardi Hewson sepult Aug. 24 1696
 Rachel filia Willielmi Chaplin sepult Aug. 17 1696
 Alce Nelsin sepult Septem. 7 1696
 Abraham fil: Luke Wilberfoss sepult Octr. 3 1696
 Catherine fil: Johaⁿis Huntsman sepult Novemb. 15
 Robt Nelsin sepult Decemb. 12 1696
 Thomas fil: Thomæ Ellerker generosis bapt
 Rob^t Trusly's child born 13 Febr. 1696

1697

[blank] fil: William Hardy son of Rich^d Hardy born 17 March
 Elizabeth Plaister sepult 25 May
 Francis Pullen & Tomison Hewson nupt fuere 30 May
 Willia: Stather & Catherine Aumery nupt 1 June
 Rob^t Broklebank sepult 19 June
 Nathaniel Morton sepult 3 July
 William fil: Willielmi Chaplin bapt 11 July
 Thomas fil: Richardi Hewson sepult 6 Aug^t
 Mary filia Josephi Belshaw bapt 12 Sept^r

Benjamin fil: Luke Wilberfoss sepult 21 Sept^r
 Carolus filius Johānis Huntsman bapt 24 Octob.
 Richardus fil: Rich^di Falkner bapt 31 Oct^r
 Richard Ellerker sepult 5 Janu.
 Thomas fil: Thomæ Tompson sepult 13 Janu.
 Anne filia Tho: Richardson bapt 20 Febru.
 Richard filius Johānis Ellerker bapt 30 Janu.
 Thomas fil: Thomæ Hutchison bapt 21 March
 1698
 Mary dau: of William Ayre born 20 April
 Joan filia Josephi Anderson bapt 1st May (bur 19 Aug^t?)
 Elizabeth fil: Richardi Hewson nat 12 May (bur 28 May)
 Rob^t filius Angel Trot baptiz 29 May
 Thomas fil: Luke Wilberfoss natus 18 June
 Robert fil: Francis Hudson bapt 18 Jan^r & sepult 19 June
 [blank] fil: Johānis Jenkins nat 29 June
 Sarah filia Thomæ Tompson sepult 17 June
 Williā fil: Willielmi Stather nat
 Anna fil: Thomæ Ellerker Gen^{rs} bapt 24 July
 Alce filia Richardi Butterfeild bapt 7 Aug^t
 Anna filia Anthony Tystone nat 2 Oct^r 1698
 Thomas Baly & [blank] marry'd 28 Novemb. 1698
 [blank] fil: Richardi Hardy nat 3 Novemb.
 Sarah filia Thomæ Atkinson bapt 12 Novemb.
 Ellenor filia Roberti Trusly sepult 28 Novemb.
 Anna wife of William Jenkeson sepult 22 October
 William fil: Willielmi Jenkeson sepult 7 March 1699
 Thomas Baley sepult 15 May 1699
 Elizabeth Garton sepult 20 March 1698
 Anne filia Willielmi Garton sepult 1 June 1699

BURIALLS 1699

Saray dau: of Tho: Atchinson buried in February
 Elizabeth Bayley in February

Anno Dom. 1700

Christopher Wadman of Brantingham buried Aug. 18
 George Mush of Ellerker buried Aug^t 25
 Rich^d Galon of Ellerker buried 9^{bre} 7
 Sarah Thompson dau: of Thomas Thompson of Ellerker buried 10^{bre} 30
 A.D. 1701
 Katherine, dau: of Rich^d Hewsen of Ellerker Labrer buried July 6
 Isabell wife of Thom: Thompson Lab^r bur Nov^r 1
 John Brookelbank Farmer buried 8^{bre} ye 8th
 Edward Rashells Carpenter buried 8^{bre} ye 12th
 John sonne of M^r John Tomlin buried 9^{bre} 12
 Thomas Brookelbank Farmer buried 10^{bre} 7
 Henry sonn of Will^m Ayre buried Jan. 16
 Margaret dau: of Elizabeth Dilcock poor woman buried Mar. 22
 A.D. 1702

Rich^d Butterfield of Ellerker Farmer buried May 1
 Ursula dau: of Anthony Tyston of Ellerker Labourer buried May 12
 Ann dau: of Joseph Belshaw buried June 24

Elizabeth dau: of Joseph Sheerwood bur July 16
 Widow Covill of Ellerker buried 7^{bre} 4
 Will^m Plaxton of Brantingham weaver buried Feb^y 19
 M^{rs} Ann Ellerker of Ellerker buried Feb^y 21

A.D. 1703

Francis sonn of Francis Hudson of Ellerker bur June 6
 Sarah wife of Joseph Sheerwood buried June 20
 Eliz: dau: of Angell Trott paup bur Sept^r 24
 Jeremiah sonn of M^r John Tomlin buried 8^{ber} 12
 Jacob sonn of Jacob Dawson of Ellerker buried 8^{ber} 18
 Frances Gardome of Ellerker poor woman buried 8^{ber} 23
 Eliz: Ringrose of Brantingham buried 10^{ber} 30
 John Huntsman of Brantingham buried Jan. 20
 Francis Jackson of Ellerker buried Feb^y 19
 Eleanor dau: of Rob^t Thruslove bur Feb^y 28

A.D. 1704

Will^m sonn of Matt: Wright bur Apr. 13
 John Guildhouse of Ellerker bur June 23
 Rob^t Garton of Thorp Brantingham bur 7^{ber} 6
 Ann dau: of John Ellerker of Thorp bur 9^{ber} 8
 Mary dau: of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp bur 9^{ber} 20
 Elizabeth dau: of Matt: Wright of Ellerker bur 9^{ber} 24
 Rich^d Falkner of Ellerker bur 9^{ber} 1
 Tabitha dau: of Tho: Frankish of Ellerker bur Feb. 3
 Rob^t sonn of John Mesh of Ellerker bur Jan. 27
 M^r Will^m Ellerker of Ellerker bur Feb^y 4
 Eliz: Guildhouse of Ellerker bur Feb^y 6
 Rob^t sonn of Will^m Etty of Ellerker bur Feb^y 6
 Eliz: & Ann twin dau^s of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp bur Feb^y 15
 M^r Stephen Breercliffe bur Feb^y 16
 Grace Feather bur Feb^y 16
 Ann dau: of Anthony Tyston of Ellerker bur Feb^y 27
 William Leighton of Thorp Brantingham bur March 2

A.D. 1705

Dinah dau: of Thomas Frankish of Ellerker bur Apr. 8
 Jane Mush of Ellerker buried Apr. 14
 Jacob Dawson of Ellerker buried Apr. 9
 Mary Brooklebank of Ellerker buried Apr. 12
 John sonn of Angell Trott bur Aprill 10
 Ruth dau: of Tho^s Craythorn bur Aprill 24
 Rob^t sonn of John Huntsman of Brant: bur May 6
 Susanna dau: of John Grasby of Brant: bur May 17
 Mary Wilbowfosse of Ellerker bur July 9
 Bridgett dau: of Anthony Tyston of Ellerker bur July 17
 Ann dau: of John Grasby of Brantingham bur 8^{ber} 29
 Jane Chapman of Brant: bur 9^{ber} 26
 Sarah dau: of Lawrence Ellerker of Thorp-Brant: bur March 17

A.D. 1706

Benjamin & Will^m twin sons of Thomas Atchinson buried 7^{ber} 29
 Susanna dau: of Thomas Frankysh of Ellerker bur Feb^y 14
 Ann Galon of Ellerker bur March 1

A.D. 1707

Mr Giles Tomlin of Brant: bur 9^{ber} 13
 Thomas Chaplane of Ellerker bur 9^{ber} 18

A.D. 1708

Christopher Creram of Ellerker bur Jan^y 14
 W^m Ayre of Ellerker bur Jan^y 4

A.D. 1709

Mary dau: of Henry Purvey bur July 26
 John Pickering of Ellerker bur 9^{ber} 18
 Will^m Ellerker of Brant: bur 10^{ber} 2
 Ann Murton of Brantingham bur in January

A.D. 1710

John & Rob^t twin sons of John Huntsman Jun^r bur June 26
 Susanna Purvey bur Aprill 10
 John Bower of Brant: bur Jan. 29

A.D. 1711

Joan wife of Will^m Jenkinson bur Aug^t 12
 Lawrence Elerker of Thorp bur Aug^t 14
 Mary dau: of Go: Tomlin bur Nov^r 5
 Angell Trott of Ellerker bur 8^{bre} 27

Alexander Purvey bur Jan^y 13
 Thomas sonn of Tho: Stennet bur Jan. 26
 William Tomlin son of M^r John Tomlin bur Jan^y 27
 Rich^d Hewson of Elerker bur Jan^y 31
 John Bulmer sonn of Will^m bur March 9
 Ann Trott of Elerker bur March 18

A.D. 1712

Thomas sonn of Tho^s Richardson of Ellerker bur Apr. 15
 Mary Stamp of Ellerker bur 8^{ber} 11
 Rob^t Stamp of Ellerker bur 8^{ber} 15
 Mary Clark bur Jan^y 2
 John Huntsman of Brant: bur March 19

A.D. 1713

Peter Kemp of Thorp-Brantingham bur Feb^y 26

A.D. 1714

Rob^t sonn of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp Brantingham bur May 27
 Mercy Jackson of Elerker bur June 2
 Ann dau: of W^m Stather of Elerker bur July 16
 John sonn of Will^m Etty of Elerker bur Jan^y 27
 Agnes dau: of Will^m Etty of Elerker bur Feb^y 4
 Will^m Cleveing of Elerker bur March 2

A.D. 1715

Josua Chapman bur Aprill 16
 Frances dau: of Thom: Thompson of Elerker bur 7^{ber} 7
 Mary Parkinson of Elerker bur 8^{ber} 6
 Ann Pickering of Eloughton bur 10^{ber} 3
 Wid^w Abell buried 10^{ber} 9
 Richard sonn of Paul Ferrae of Brantingham bur Jan^y 2
 Nicholas Peckwoods of Elerker bur Jan^y 7
 Will: Jenkinson of Thorpe-Brantingham bur Jan^y 22
 Ann Bewley of Elerker bur March 11

A.D. 1716

Elizabeth Plaister of Brantingham bur Aprill 6
 Peter sonn of Peter Wogan of Elerker bur Apr. 10
 Faith Stamp of Elerker bur May 10
 Abraham sonn of Thom: Thompson of Elerker bur Aug^t 16
 M^r William Bosseville of Thorp Hall bur 8^{ber} 13
 Ann Browne of Elerker bur 10^{ber} 24

A.D. 1717

Ruth dau: of Henry Purvey of Brantingham bur Apr. 4
 Ann Attmar of Brantingham bur Apr. 14
 Will^m sonn of Will^m Hardy of Elerker bur July 9
 Rob^t Belshaw of Elerker bur July 7
 Grace dau: of George Harrison of Elerker bur 8^{ber} 24
 Joan dau: of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorpe bur 9^{ber}
 Ann Craythorne of Brantingham bur Nov^r 18
 Ann Richardson of Ellerker bur Jan^y 13
 Elizabeth Blackburne of Ellerker bur Jan^y 31
 Sarah Waddingham of Thorpe-Brant: bur Mar. 5

A.D. 1718

M^{rs} Margaret Tomlin of Brantingham bur Apr. 3
 Elizabeth Huntsman widow bur 8^{ber} y^e 20th
 John Mihill Sen^{or} of Elerker bur Jan. 13
 Games sonn of Will^m Stather of Ellerker bur Jan^y 22

A.D. 1719

M^{rs} Gane Tomlin of Elerker bur Mar. 30
 M^{rs} Margaret Tomlin of Brantingham widow bur Aprill 19
 Jane Grasby of Brantingham bur Aprill 28
 Ann Elerker of Elerker bur May 5
 John Budd of Brough in y^e p'sh of Eloughton bur June 13
 Thomas Thompson of Elerker bur July 23
 Eliz: Robinson of Elerker bur Aug^t 1
 Elizabeth Burrill of Elerker bur Aug^t 8
 Hellen Henderson of Elerker bur Aug^t 11
 Rich^d sonn of John Anderson of Brantingham bur Aug^t 31
 Samuell sonn of John Elerker of Elerker bur 8^{ber} 21
 Peter Wogan of Elerker bur 9^{ber} 4th
 John Covill of Elerker bur 9^{ber} 30th
 Hannah dau: of Xtopher Attmar of Brant: bur 10^{ber} y^e 20th
 Ann Chapman of Brantingham bur Feb. 4
 Hannah Dewell of Elerker bur Feb. 6
 Rachell dau: of Thom: Stennett of Elerker bur Feb. 27

A.D. 1720

John Elerker of Elerker bur May 18
 Marg^t wife of W^m Horsefield of Eler: bur May 23
 Mary dau: of Rachell Peckwood of Eler: bur May 29
 Thomas Pape of Elerker bur 9^{br} y^e 1st
 Elizabeth dau: of M^r Marm: Tomlin of Brantingham bur 9^{br} 10
 Francis Hudson of Elerker bur 9^{br} y^e 23^d
 John Elerker of Brantingham bur 10^{br} y^e 28th
 Goseph Anderson of Ellerker bur Jan^y 25
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Craythorne of Thorpe Brantingham bur Feb. 25

A.D. 1721

Will^m Etty of Elerker bur Mar. 27
 Rachell dau: of Thom: Stennett of Elerker bur May 11
 Isabell Tyston of Elerker widow bur May 16
 Elizabeth Attkinson of Brant: bur June 13
 M^r Thomas Ellerker of Ellerker bur 7^{br} y^e 30th
 Mary Mihil of Ellerker widow & Thomas Mihill her sonn bur 8^{br} y^e 27th
 Dinah Frankish of Elerker bur 9^{br} y^e 9th
 Rachell And^rson of Brant: bur 9^{br} y^e 24th
 Will^m Green of Elerker bur 10^{br} y^e 13
 Rich^d King of Elerker bur Jan. 8
 Will^m sonn of Widow Green of Elerker bur Feb^y 10

A.D. 1722

Gane dau: of Will^m Gackson of Brantingham bur Mar. 27
 Dorothy dau: of Thom Stennett of Elerker bur Apr. 8
 Benjamin sonn of John Lyon of Ellerker bur Apr. 29
 M^r Marmaduke Tomlin of Brantingham bur June 3
 David Taylor of Ellerker bur July 13
 Mary dau: of Rachell Camp bur Aug. 29
 George sonn of Will^m Horsefield of Elerker bur 8^{br} y^e 19th

A.D. 1723

Sarah wife of Thomas Chaplin of Elerker bur Apr. 6
 Certify^d to y^e Chapel Warden Aprill y^e 16 y^t noe Affidavit was made
 Rich^d Thornewton of Thorpe-Brantingham bur May 19 (affidavit)
 Mary dau: of George Tomlin of Thorpe-Brantingham bur May y^e 30th
 Affidavit made & Certif^d y^t she was bur^d in woollen
 Paul Woolhouse of Elerker bur Jan. 12 (certify^d)
 John And^rson of Brantingham bur Jan. 31 (certify^d)
 Bridgett Mihil of Elerker bur Feb^y 3 (affidavit)
 Clare wife of Rob^t Attkinson of Broomfleet bur Feb^y 11 (certify^d)
 Milcah Garton of Rowley p^{sh} bur Feb. 23 (noe affidavit)
 Elizabeth Belshaw of Elerker bur Mar. 7 (cert^d & noe affid^t)
 John Nicholson of Elerker bur Mar. 13
 Rhoda dau: of George Harrison of Elerker bur Mar. 24

A.D. 1724

John sonn of Stephen Hardy of Elerker bur July 21 (noe affid^t)
 M^{rs} Elizabeth Lawton of Thorpe-Brantingham bur July 24 (affid^t made)
 Thomas sonn of Robert Wouldby of Ellerker bur July 27
 Thomas sonn of Rachell Camp of Elerker bur Aug^t 4
 Will^m Easingwood of Elerker bur Aug^t 19
 John Easingwood sonn of Will^m of Ellerker bur Feb^y 15
 George Harrison of Ellerker: buried Feb^y 15
 Elizabeth dau: of Xtop^r Attmar of Brantingham bur Mar. 4
 Xtopher Hudson of Elerker bur Mar. 20 (affidavit made)
 Will^m sonn of Will^m Hardy of Elerker bur Mar. 24

A.D. 1725

Elizabeth dau: of John Mihill of Brantingham bur July 15
 Elizabeth Ellerker of Brantingham bur Aug. 12 (noe affidavit)
 Elisabeth wife of Stephen Hardy of Elerker bur Aug^t 29
 Elizabeth wife of John Mihill of Brantingham bur Feb^y 12

Rob^t Huntsman of Brantingham bur Feb. 26

Ruth wife of Rob^t Woulby of Ellerker bur Mar. 4

A.D. 1726

Will^m sonn of John Neeves Ship Carpenter bur May 12

Will^m Ralph sonn of M^r Will^m Elerker of Ellerker bur 8^{ber} 4

John Mihill of Brantingham bur March 8

M^{rs} Elizabeth Idell of Brantingham bur March 9

Benjamin sonn of John Mihill of Ellerker bur Mar. 15

A.D. 1727

John sonn of Thomas Grubb of Ellerker bur July 9

M^{rs} Dorothy Johnson widow y^e only dau: of M^r Anthony Richardson
of Great Yackcliffe in y^e Co. of Durham and sister to M^r Will^m
Richardson vicar of Brantingham was buryed Oct^r 10 (affidavit made)

James Newton of Thorpe Brantingham bur 8^{br} 14

Thomas Hutchinson of Thorpe Brantingham bur 8^{br} 18

Joseph Belshaw of Ellerker bur 10^{br} y^e 10th

John Smith of Ellerker bur 10^{br} 18

Jane Smith of Elerk: bur Feb^y 16

Emma Ayre of Elerk: bur Feb^y 17

Mary Huntsman of Brant: bur Feb^y 23

Henry Purvey of Brant: bur Feb^y 23

Susanna Hudson of Elerk: bur Feb. 24

John Hudson of Ellerker bur Mar. 3

Stephen Fish of Brant: bur Feb^y 28

John Mihill of Ellerker bur March 17

A.D. 1728

Thom^s Craythorne of Elerk^r bur Apr. 1

Eliz: Harrison of Ellerker bur Apr. 16

Mary Newton of Thorpe Brantingham widow bur Apr. 26

Mary Jackson of Brant: bur May 4

Henry Purvey of Brant: bur May 15

Elizabeth Hall of Brant: bur May 28

Memorandum y^t I gave notice to M^r Hudson of Thorpe Brantingham
Overseer of the Poor of y^e default of affidavits for buriall according to
the Statute for burying in woollen May 30 1728 fro: 8^{br} ye 14th 1727
to May 30th 1728. The same day likewise I gave notice to y^e over-
seer of Ellerker of y^e same default

Will^m Barffe of Thorpe Brant: bur^d May 7

Frances dau: of Widow Mihill of Ellerker bur July 3

Sumley Wood of Ellerker bur July 4

John Camp of Ellerker bur July 27

Ann wife of Thom^s Jackson of Brantingham bur Aug. 6

Isabell Hudson bur 7^{br} 20

M^r John Robinson of Brant: bur 8^{br} y^e 24th

Ann Richardson of Ellerker bur 8^{br} y^e 24th

M^{rs} Sarah Ellerker of Ellerker bur 8^{br} y^e 27th

Catherine Stath^r of Ellerker bur 8^{br} y^e 29th

Hannah Hewson of Ellerker bur 9^{br} y^e 7th

John Huntsman Clarke of Brantingh: bur 9^{br} y^e 13th

Herbert Dawson of Ellerker bur 9^{br} y^e 16th

Xtopher Attmar of Brant: bur 9^{br} y^e 28th
 John Grasby of Brant: bur 10^{br} y^e 5th
 Richard Hopper of Elerker bur Jan^y 12
 Isabell Thompson of Elerker bur Jan^y 28
 Rachell Champ of Elerker bur Feb^y 3
 Sumley Wood of Elerker bur Mar. 5
 Rob^t Thompson's son bur Mar. 15

A.D. 1729

Thom^s Frankish of Elerker bur May 28
 Mary dau: of W^m Jackson of Brant: bur Aug^t 17
 Mary dau: of M^r Will^m Elerkar bur 7^{br} 14
 Hester dau: of Xtopher Attmar of Brantingham bur Oct^r 28
 Margaret Goofrey of Elerker bur 8^{br} y^e 20th
 Cokeley-Edwards Elerker of Elerker bur 10^{br} y^e 23rd
 Elizabeth Jobson bur Jan. 22

Memorandum y^e March y^e 23rd I gave notice to the Overseers of the Poor of Brantingham & Ellerker of y^e default of affidavits this year according to y^e statute for burying in woollen

A.D. 1730

Mary wife of Thom^s Chaplin of Elerker bur June 3
 Elizabeth wife of Rich^d Osburne of Elerker bur June 16
 Will^m son of Will^m Huntsman of Brantingham bur 7^{ber} y^e 1st
 Elizabeth dau: of M^r Will^m Newmarch of Brantingham bur 7^{ber} 6
 James son of James Woods of Elerker bur 10^{ber} y^e 26th
 Elizabeth dau: of Thom^s Chaplin of Elerker bur Jan^y 9
 Elizabeth dau: of W^m Ayre of Elerker bur Jan^y 13
 Rich^d Champ of Elerker bur Jan^y 23

A.D. 1731

Elizabeth Hopper of Elerker bur May 4
 Margaret Rayley of Brantingham bur May 27
 Henery Herrinton of Elerker bur July 2
 Isabell dau: of Thom^s Craythorne of Elerker bur 7^{ber} 2
 Jane dau: of John Barker of Brantingham bur 8^{ber} 11
 Elizabeth Thrusk of Elerker bur Jan^y 4
 Honour dau: of W^m Hardy of Elerker bur Jan^y 25
 John y^e sonn of Rob^t Leaming bur Mar. 3
 Sarah Neeves of Brantingham bur Mar. 20

A.D. 1732

Will^m Tod of Elerker bur Mar. 28
 William sonn of W^m Chamb^rs of Elerker bur May 7
 W^m sonn of W^m Ayre of Elerker bur May 11
 Mary Woolhouse of Elerker bur May 20
 Ann Anderson of Brant: bur 10^{ber} y^e 16th
 Edward Simpkin of Elerker bur 10^{ber} y^e 22nd
 Joan Belshaw of Elerker bur Feb^y 15
 Will^m son of John Garton of Elerker bur Feb^y 18
 Ann wife of John Chaplin of Elerker bur Mar. 12
 John Tod of Elerker bur March 23

A.D. 1733

John sonn of Thomas Mutch of Thorp Brantingham bur 9^{ber} 1
 Thomas sonn of Thom^s Attkinson of Brantingham bur 10^{ber} 14

John Blackburne of Elerker bur^d 10^{ber} y^e 19th

Thom^s Richardson of Elerker bur March 24

A.D. 1734

Will^m sonn of Thom^s Andrew of Brantingham bur May 23

Francis sonn of W^m Rayley bur July 26

Susanna dau: of Ann Tomlin widow bur Aug. 12

Thom^s Stennet of Elerker bur 10^{ber} y^e 11th

Mary dau: of Matthew Hutchinson of Elerker bur 10^{ber} y^e 11th

Isabell dau: of Thom^s Craythorne of Elerker bur Jan. 11

Ann dau: of Rob^t Leaming of Elerker bur Jan. 19

John sonn of John Gale of Elerker bur Feb^y 6

Margaret dau: in Law of M^r W^m Newmarch of Brantingham bur^d
March y^e 23^d

A.D. 1735

Richard Ousdale of Elerker bur Mar. 28

Hannay dau: of Thom^s Chaplin of Elerker bur July 7

A.D. 1736

Thom^s Smith of Elerker bur May 1

Alice wife of W^m Bayley of Thorpe Brantingham bur May 11

Ada Wilkinson bur Aug. 27

Martha wife of George Tomlin of Thorpe Brantingham bur 8^{ber} 20

A.D. 1737

Ann Tomlin of Brantingham bur 9^{ber} y^e 9th

Rob^t Thruslove of Thorpe Brantingham bur 10^{ber} y^e 14th

M^{rs} Margaret Wren of Thorpe Brantingham bur 10^{ber} y^e 27th

Feb^y y^e 8th John sonn of Thomas Williamson bur

A.D. 1738

Ann dau: of Thom^s Jackson of Thorpe Brantingham bur Mar. 26

Elizabeth dau: of Thom^s Atkinson of Brouf bur July 23

M^{rs} Susannah Tomlin of Brantingham bur Aug. 16

Joseph Grasby of Elerker bur Aug. 4

Elizabeth wife of John Grasby of Elerker bur 8^{ber} 12th

Jane child of Elizabeth Thrusell of Thorpe Brantingham bur 8^{ber} 26

William sonn of M^r Will^m Elerker of Elerker bur 8^{br} y^e 29th

Peter Dean of Brantingham bur Nov^r 19

Mary Gorton of Elerker bur 10^{br} y^e 3rd

Thomas Hodgson of Elerker bur March 30

A.D. 1739

M^{rs} Elizabeth Elerker of Elerker bur Apr. 16

Will^m sonn of M^r W^m Newmarch of Brantingham bur June 15

Ann Brigham of Elerker bur 7^{br} y^e 4th

Richard Bedford bur 7^{br} y^e 16

Mary Grasby of Elerker bur 7^{br} y^e 29th

A.D. 1740

Mary Easingwood of Elerker bur Mar. 27

Thomas son of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bur June 15

John Mihil of Elerker bur July 10

Ann Lyon of Elerker bur Aug. 7

Sarah dau: of Will^m Lyon of Elerker bur Aug. 18

Margaret Jackson of Thorpe-Brantingham 8^{br} 28th

Thom^s Jackson of Thorpe-Brantingham bur 9^{br} y^e 4th
 An dau: of W^m Ayre of Elerker bur 9^{br} y^e 28th

BURIALS A.D. 1741

Mr^r Will^m Newmarch bur Aprill y^e 13th
 Ann wife of Thom^s Chaplin of Elerker bur May 15
 Rob^t Trott of Elerker bur May 30
 John Beck sonn of George Beck of Elerker bur July 12
 Mary dau: of Robert Stather of Ellerker bur Aug. 31
 Elizabeth wife of W^m Horsefield of Ellerker bur 8^{br} y^e 14th
 Mr^r Thomas Hudson of Thorpe-Brantingham bur Jan^y 3
 Ann Weatherell of Elerker bur Jan. 24
 Thom^s Andrew of Brantingham bur Jan^y 10
 Elizabeth dau: of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bur Feb^y 19
 Mr^r Elizabeth Newmarch bur Feb^y 25

A.D. 1742

Sarah dau: of W^m Tod of Thorpe-Brantingham bur May 20
 Mr^r William Richardson Vicker of Brantingham bur May 3
 Honour Hardy wife of W^m Hardy of Elerker bur 17 June
 Jane dau: of Edward Thornton bur July 23
 Aug^t 14. Katherine wife of Tho^s Mutch of Ellerker
 Aug^t 20. Mary King widow of Elleker
 Sept^r 22. John son of John Hotchson Brant^m
 Oct^r 9. Elizabeth dau: of Tho^s Bayley B
 Nov^r 12. Ann wife of Tho^s Craythorn of Elleker
 Feb^y 11. Henry son of Henry Hilyard of Elleker
 March 7. William Horsfield of Elerker

1743

Mary dau: of John Garton bur 11 Aprill
 Mr^r William Elerker of Elerker bur 22 Apr.
 John Garton of Elerker bur 25 Apr.
 Mr^r Barbara Hudson of Thorp Brantingham bur Apr. 28
 William son of Matthew Hutchinson bur Apr. 29
 Ann Lion of Elerker bur May 14
 Elizabeth dau: of Mercy Garton bur 18 May
 Ann dau: of Thomas Donking of Ellerker bur July 8
 William Chaplin of Ellerker bur Sept^r 10
 Joseph Horsley of Ellerker bur Sept^r 27
 Mary dau: of William Clarkson of Ellerker bur Jan^y 13
 Tamar dau: of Martha Etty of Ellerker bur May 5 1744
 Sarah dau: of Francis Pharoah bur May 13 1744
 Robert Woadby of Ellerker bur May 25 1744
 William son of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bur June 21 1744
 Elizabeth dau: of Grace Thrushlove bur June 27 1744
 John son of Catherine Atmar of Brantingham widow bur Nov^r 18 1744

BURIALS in y^e year 1745

Mr^r John Tomlin of Brantingham bur Oct^r 28
 Thomas son of Thomas Ellerker of Ellerker bur Nov^r 19
 John Longrick of Ellerker bur Feb^y 14
 Jane Dean of Brantingham widow bur Feb^y 27
 M^{ias} Margaret Hudson of Thorp Brantingham bur Feb^y 28
 Mary Huntsman of Brantingham bur March 15

1746

Mary dau: of Barbary Bedford of Ellerker bur Apr. 3
 M^r Thomas Ellerker of Ellerker bur July 16
 Margaret Etty of Ellerker bur July 21
 Mary dau: of Widow Ellerker of Ellerker bur Dec^r 18
 John son of Richard Osborn of Ellerker bur Dec^r 20
 Frances dau: of Leanord Stephenson bur Dec^r 23
 Margaret wife of Paul Woolhouse bur Jan. 3
 Jeremiah son of William Johnson of Brantingham bur Jan^y 24
 Margaret wife of M^r Henry Hilyard of Ellerker bur Jan^y 14
 Elizabeth Chaplin of Ellerker widow bur Feb^y 4
 Thomas Mutch of Cheapside (extra parochial) bur Mar. 7
 John son of William Thornham of Ellerker bur Mar. 11
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Grub of Ellerker bur Mar. 14
 William Barff of Ellerker bur Mar. 19
 Sarah dau: of W^m Lyon of Ellerker bur Mar. 23
 Richard Osborne of Ellerker bur Apr. 21 1747

1747

Hannah dau: of Robert Tod of Ellerker bur June 5
 Sarah dau: of Tho: Donkin of Ellerker bur July 17
 Tamar dau: of Margaret Etty of Ellerker bur Jan. 20
 Mary dau: of William Clarckson of Ellerker bur Mar. 6

1748

Sam^l Parish of Ellerker bur Aug^t 20 (1747?)
 Richard Hall of Ellerker bur May 20
 Tho^s Frankish of Ellerker bur Oct^r 29
 Anne Huntsman of Brantingham widow bur Jan. 22

1749

Frances dau: of Leanord Stephenson of Ellerker bur June 8
 Thomas Fish of Brantingham bur June 19
 John son of William Thornham of Ellerker bur Aug^t 1
 Ann wife of John Cornwell of South Cave bur Aug^t 9
 Elizabeth dau: of Rob^t Woadby of Ellerker bur Oct^r 10
 Robert Woadby of Ellerker bur Jan^y 2

1750

John son of Widow Camp of Ellerker bur June 26
 Richard son of Leonard Stephenson of Ellerker bur Oct^r 10
 William son of William Lyon of Ellerker bur Oct^r 26
 Hannah dau: of William Thrushlove of Bromfleet bur Oct^r 22
 Leonard Stephenson of Ellerker Miller bur Nov^r 11
 Robert son of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bur Nov^r 27
 Ann dau: of Christopher Grant of Brantingham bur Dec^r 31
 Rebekah wife of Robert Stather of Ellerker bur Feb^y 3
 Mary wife of William Robinson of Ellerker bur Feb^y 6

1751

Dorathy dau: of Tho: Blossom of Thorp Brantingham bur Apr. 5
 Thomas Grub of Ellerker bur May 16
 Robert Belshaw of Ellerker bur May 30
 Ann wife of Tho^s Garton of Brantingham bur May 30
 Jane wife of John Burrel of Ellerker bur June 5

Alice dau: of Edward Mason of Thorp Brantingham bur Aug^t 9

Ann wife of William Chambers of Ellerker bur Oct^r 14

John Burrel of Ellerker bur Oct^r 24

Edward Atkinson of Brantingham bur Dec^r 7

1752

Ann wife of George Beck of Ellerker bur March 18

Mary wife of John Gale of Ellerker bur March 26

Edward Stephenson of Brantingham bur Dec^r 8

James Brown son of James Brown of Ellerker bur Dec^r 12

1753

Thomason wife of Jⁿ Blackshaw of Brantingham bur Jan^y 6

Anne Etty of Ellerker bur Jan^y 15

Elizabeth dau: of M^r John Moore of Ellerker bur Feb^y 4

Henrietta Maria Tomlin of Brantingham bur Feb^y 6

M^r John Idle of Brantingham bur March 2

John son of William Hardy of Ellerker bur June 1

Elizabeth wife of Michael Grey of Ellerker bur July 8

Thomas Crathorne (a Poor Boy) of Ellerker bur Dec^r 5

1754

William Robinson of Ellerker bur Feb^y 6

Mary Woolhouse wife of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bur Mar. 10

Joseph son of Paul Woolhouse bur Mar. 12: The same day was buried his dau: Alice

Tho: Donkin of Ellerker bur Mar. 15

Frances dau: of M^r Hilyard of Ellerker bur Aug^t 4

Elizabeth dau: of Tho: Bainton of Ellerker bur Aug^t 8

Hannah dau: of Jⁿ Giles of Brantingham bur Aug^t 10

Robert son of Paul Woolhouse bur Sept^r 23

William Hardy of the Parish of Eastrington bur Oct^r 5

James son of James Burleigh of Mapleton in Holderness bur Oct^r 18

M^r John Moore of Ellerker bur Nov^r 29: The same day was buried

William son of Tho: Bainton of Ellerker

Tho: Bainton of Ellerker Labourer bur Dec^r 30

Rebecca Stather dau: of Rob^t Stather of Ellerker bur Feb^y 6

The Rev^d M^r Whitaker Vicar of Brantingham dyed Feb. y^e 7th & was buried Feb. y^e 10 1755

1755

Mary dau: of Frances Pharaoh of Thorp Brantingham bur July 3

Matthew son of Rebeckah Wardell of Ellerker bur July 3

John Grasby of Ellerker bur Oct^r 24

Ellinor dau: of Thomas Blossom of Thorp Brantingham bur Dec^r 10

1756

Richard son of Robert Todd of Ellerker bur May 4 1756

John son of John Giles of Brantingham bur May 6

1757

John Cook of Ellerker bur Mar. 6

Ann dau: of John Underwood bur Mar. 6

Sarah dau: of John Underwood bur Mar. 9

Ann dau: of M^r Isaac Broadley bur Apr. 9

Catherine Attmar widow bur May 17

Ann dau: of M^r Baldwin bur June 1
 Mary Garton of Ellerker bur June 14
 Thomas son of Margaret Dunkin of Ellerker bur 7 July
 Alexander son of Tho^s Binnington of Thorp Brantingham bur Sept^r 15
 Lydia wife of Richard Barf bur Sept^r 19
 1758

Stephen Barf bur Apr. 4
 Henry Ayre of Ellerker bur Apr. 27
 Ann Cook of Ellerker widow bur May 3
 Sarah dau: of M^r Isaac Broadley bur Aug. 28
 Hannah wife of M^r Rich^d Archibald of Ellerker bur Sept^r 30
 Ann wife of John Underwood bur Oct^r 26
 Mary dau: of M^r Isaac Broadley bur Oct^r 27

1759
 William son of Christ^r & Ann Grant bur Jan. 4
 Jane wife of Thomas Grasby of Ellerker bur Jan. 11
 Matthew Hutchinson of Ellerker bur Mar. 8
 Robert Stather of Ellerker bur July 10
 John son of John Thorp bur Sept^r 2
 Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bur Oct^r 16
 William Stather of Ellerker bur Nov^r 5
 John Gail of Ellerker bur Dec^r 18

1760
 George Tomlyn of Brantingham bur Jan^y 4
 John son of John Ogle of Ellerker bur April 20
 Paul Farrow of Brantingham bur April 28
 Ann Farrow of Brantingham bur July 9
 John son of Joseph Chapman bur Sept^r 16

1761
 John son of Joseph Chapman bur Jan^y 3
 Alethea Chaplin bur March 20
 Francis Pharoah bur May 28
 Hugh Barker of Ellerker bur June 6
 John son of Thomas Smith bur July 20
 John Blackshaw bur Aug^t 12
 Stephen Hardy bur Nov^r 13

1762
 Maria dau: of Tho^s Jewit of Ellerker bur Mar. 2
 George Beck bur Apr. 28
 Elizabeth Barfe bur Aug^t 7

1763
 John Chaplin bur Feb^y 26
 Elizabeth Chaplin bur Mar. 14
 William Chambers bur Mar. 19
 William Thruslove bur Apr. 12
 Jane wife of Paul Woolhouse bur May 27
 M^{rs} Susanna Tomlyn bur June 14
 Francis son of Francis Carlill bur Oct^r 8

1764
 Mary Hardy of Ellerker bur Feb^y 28
 Peter Dean bur Mar. 11

John son of John Briggs bur July 30
 M^{rs} Gill bur July 11
 Elizabeth dau: of M^r Colly Archibald bur Aug⁷ 7
 Sarah Dean bur Dec^r 6

1765

John son of Francis Harper bur Mar. 20
 Mary Barker bur June 18

1766

Henry son of William Ayre bur Jan^y 22
 Rachel Tomlin bur Mar. 24

1767

Tho^s Pierson bur March 20
 John Camp bur June 7
 M^r Tho: Gill bur June 25
 M^r John Ellerker bur Aug. 14

1768

Mary wife of M^r W^m Nelson bur Feb^y 12
 Peter son of Christ^t Atmar bur Nov^r 6

1769

Thomas Atkinson bur Feb. 27
 Ann wife of Joseph Chapman bur Mar. 7
 Joseph son of Joseph Chapman bur May 10
 Aug^t 20 Buried Ann wife of Joseph Chaplin of Ellerker
 Oct^r 6 „ John son of William Andrew of Brantingham

A.D. 1770

May 30 Buried Isaac William son of M^r John Chambers of Hull
 Aug^t 21 „ Ann Elizabeth dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham
 Sept^r 11 „ William Nelson Esq. of Brantingham
 Dec^r 8 „ William Todd of Brantingham Thorp

A.D. 1771

Jan^y 25 Buried Mary wife of William Thonham of Ellerker
 Feb^y 23 „ George son of George Gibson of Hull
 March 21 „ Ann Wood of Ellerker
 April 3 „ Stephen son of John Scaiff of Brantingham
 Apr. 12 „ Tamar Etty of Ellerker
 Apr. 29 „ Margaret widow of John Barker of Brantingham
 May 26 „ John Hudson of Ellerker
 July 31 „ Elizabeth Cogehill of Ellerker
 Sept^r 20 „ Thomas son of John Ryley of Ellerker

A.D. 1772

Feb^y 16 Buried George son of William Waddingham of Ellerker
 Mar. 9 „ Richard son of Richard Appleton of Ellerker
 Apr. 27 „ Elizabeth wife of John Bursey of Ellerker
 June 28 „ Elizabeth Wetwang widow of Ellerker
 July 3 „ Mary wife of William Lyon of Ellerker
 July 20 „ John son of William Jessup of Brantingham
 July 22 „ William Ayre of Ellerker
 Oct^r 15 „ Mary Bainton of Ellerker
 Oct^r 18 „ William son of William Andrew of Brantingham
 Dec^r 18 „ John son of John Wood of Ellerker

C

A.D. 1773

Feb^y 16 Buried Ellen Searby, commonly called Eleanor Clarke, as having been the real or reputed wife of Samuel Clarke late of Ellerker. W^m Preston the son-in-law of the above person says she ought to be thus set down in the Register, at whose dictation I do it

Feb^y 16 Buried Ellen Clarke of Ellerker
 June 8 " Ann wife of John Wood of Ellerker
 Sept^r 11 " John son of Sarah England of Brantingham Thorp
 Oct^r 4 " Jane dau: of John Thornton of Brantingham
 Oct^r 14 " Rosamond dau: of Philip Nickholson of Brantingham
 Nov^r 1 " Robert son of William Leaper of Brantingham
 " Mary dau: of Mark Becke of Brantingham
 Nov^r 8 " George son of William Leaper of Brantingham
 Dec^r 10 " Elizabeth Thornton widow of Brantingham
 Dec^r 17 " John Briggs of South Cave

A.D. 1774

Jan^y 10 Buried Thomas son of Richard Mead of Ellerker
 June 26 " Mary dau: of William Jessup of Brantingham
 Aug^t 17 " Lidia dau: of William Andrew of Brantingham
 Nov^r 6 " Thomas son of William Jessup of Brantingham

A.D. 1775

March 30 Buried Christopher Grant of Brantingham
 Mar. 31 " Francis son of Christopher Atmar of Brantingham
 Apr. 5 " Elizabeth dau: of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
 Apr. 18 " William Thornham of Ellerker
 Apr. 26 " George son of William Leaper of Brantingham
 July 7 " Joseph son of John Reyley of Ellerker
 July 23 " Alice Ransom, mother of Alice Barffe of Brantingham
 Oct^r 18 " Alice Edgehil of Brantingham
 Dec^r 16 " Elizabeth Stather (widow) of Ellerker

A.D. 1776

Jan^y 5 Buried Rebecca Atkinson (widow) of Brantingham
 Feb^y 5 " William son of William Andrew of Brantingham
 July 24 " Catherine dau: of Christopher Atmar of Brantingham
 Oct^r 2 " Hannah dau: of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
 Oct^r 6 " John Barser of Ellerker

A.D. 1777

Feb^y 7 Buried Catherine Mutch of Cheapside a poor widow on this Parish
 Feb^y 22 " Joseph Chaplin of Ellerker
 April 4 " Robert son of John Clarke of Brantingham
 May 18 " Elizabeth Jessup (widow) of Brantingham
 May 30 " Ann Hudson (widow) of Ellerker
 June 26 " Joseph a child of William Leaper of Brantingham
 July 18 " Susannah wife of W^m Ellerker Esq. of Ellerker
 Aug^t 18 " Joseph son of John Reyley of Ellerker
 Sep. 5 " Mary a child of William Leaper of Brantingham
 Oct^r 12 " William Stather of Ellerker

Nov^r 21 Buried in one grave Hannah wife of Alex^r Douglas of Ellerker and her son Edward Harrison (by a former husband). The Son was crushed to death by a Waggon running over him: which melancholy event being too hastily told the mother, she was immediately seized with a fit which presently put an end to her life

A.D. 1778

Jan^r 3 Buried M^r Henry Hilliard of Ellerker
 Mar. 29 " William Jackson of Waldby Woodhouse
 Apr. 22 " Ann Grant (widow) of Brantingham
 June 17 " Sarah Todd (widow) of Brantingham
 June 26 " William Goforth of Brantingham
 Aug^t 16 " Margaret dau: of John Reiley of Ellerker
 Sep. 13 " William son of William Jessup of Brantingham
 Nov^r 8 " Ann dau: of William Jessup of Brantingham
 Nov^r 30 " Joseph son of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham
 Dec^r 8 " George son of late W^m Jackson of Waldby Woodhouse
 Dec^r 9 " William son of John Wood of Ellerker
 Dec^r 12 " Robert son of Luke Wilberfoss of Ellerker
 Dec^r 16 " Mary dau: of John Shield of Brantingham
 Dec^r 21 " John Thornham of Ellerker

A.D. 1779

Feb^y 20 Buried Thomas Green of Brantingham
 Mar. 16 " Paul Ferrow of Brantingham
 June 13 " Francis a child of John Clarkson of Hazle who died at Brantingham
 June 18 " Ruth dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham
 Aug. 10 " Hannah dau: of John Smith of Brantingham Thorp
 Aug. 22 " Richard Huntsman of Brantingham
 Dec^r 20 " Thomas son of the late Paul Ferrow of Brantingham

A.D. 1780

Jan^r 28 Buried Jane dau: of William Jessup of Brantingham
 April 23 " Isaac son of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
 May 12 " John son of John Witty of Ellerker
 July 5 " Thomas son of Robert Todd of South Cave
 Sept^r 4 " Ann Elizabeth dau: of John Scaiffe of Brantingham
 Sept^r 8 " William Ellerker Esq. of Ellerker
 Sept^r 22 " John Ayre of Hull

A.D. 1781

Jan^r 21 Buried Elizabeth Wade a vagrant who died at Ellerker
 Jan^r 26 " Hannah Green widow of the late Thomas Green of Brantingham
 Jan^r 28 " Elizabeth dau: of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
 Feb^y 8 " Jane wife of Robert Todd of South Cave
 Apr. 16 " Francis son of John Todd of Brantingham
 June 11 " Mary dau: of M^r Baldwin of South Cave
 July 20 " James Burley of Brough
 Aug^t 6 " Mary wife of John Hallowel of Ellerker

A.D. 1782

Apr.	2	Buried	John son of William Monro which died at the house of his wife's mother Mary Goforth in Brantingham
June	25	"	Rachel widow of Richard Appleton late of South Cave who died at Brantingham
Aug ^t	4	"	Ann dau: of Thomas Skipwith of Ellerker
Dec ^r	15	"	Peter son of Mark Beck of Brantingham

A.D. 1783

Jan ^y	22	Buried	Thomas Skipwith of Ellerker
Jan ^y	27	"	Hannah wife of John Wood of Ellerker
Feb ^y	27	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Witty of Ellerker
May	29	"	Jonathan Stather of South Cave
June	13	"	Alice wife of Joseph Barffe of Brantingham
June	16	"	Eleanor wife of John Griffith of Ellerker
June	30	"	Hannah Giles of Ellerker widow of the late Giles of Walkington
July	3	"	John Moses of Ellerker
Sept.	1	"	M ^{rs} Sarah Leighton (widow) of Heddon
Sept ^r	16	"	Thomas Williamson of Brantingham
Dec ^r	6	"	Eleanor wife of Robert Grasby of Ellerker

A.D. 1784

Jan ^y	2	Buried	Betteris Withrenwick of Ellerker	Duty received
Feb ^y	20	"	John son of Robert Grimston (a Soldier)	"
Feb ^y	25	"	Isable Williamson (Widow) of Brantingham	"
Feb ^y	26	"	Isaac Broadley Esq. of Brantingham	"
Mar.	24	"	Robert son of William Leaper of Brantingham	D.R.
May	3	"	Jane dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham	"
May	27	"	Ann widow of Robert Moore late of Aubrough in Holderness	"
July	8	"	Mary wife of William Monro & dau: of Mary Goforth of Brantingham	"
July	23	"	James son of James Burley of Brough	"
Nov ^r	22	"	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Purdon of Ellerker	"
Dec ^r	30	"	Ann widow of the late William Ayre of Ellerker	"

A.D. 1785

Jan ^y	9	Buried	Martha Beck widow of Ellerker	"
Jan ^y	21	"	Ann wife of William Carlill of Wilton	"
Feb ^y	25	"	Elizabeth dau: of Simon Puckering of Ellerker	"
May	7	"	John son of Robert Arton of Ellerker Sands	"
May	19	"	Mary wife of John Hollowel of Ellerker	"
June	1	"	Frances widow of the late Michael Andrew of S: Cave	"
July	18	"	Elizabeth Stather of North Cave, widow of the late William Stather of Ellerker	"
Nov ^r	24	"	Elizabeth dau: of Ann Andrew of Brantingham	"
Dec ^r	1	"	William son of Thomas Millson of Ellerker	"

A.D. 1786

Jan ^y	2	Buried	Margaret wife of Francis Carlill of Ellerker	"
Nov ^r	27	"	Ann wife of George Hammond of Hull	"
Dec ^r	5	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Kidd of Brantingham	"
Dec ^r	16	"	William son of John Arton of Ellerker	"

A.D. 1787

Feb ^y	22	Buried	Robert son of John Witty of Elloughton	D.R.
Mar.	25	"	Elizabeth wife of John Clarke of Ellerker	"
June	11	"	John son of John Chapman (a mariner) of Hull	"
Nov ^r	16	"	George son of William Miller of Ellerker	"
Dec ^r	6	"	Mary Atkinson of Brantingham sister of W ^m Atkinson	"

A.D. 1788

Feb ^y	6	Buried	Ann Burley widow of Ellerker	"
Feb ^y	14	"	Carlton Moncton Esq. of Thorp Brantingham	"
Apr.	6	"	James Brown of Ellerker, Pauper	"
May	6	"	Edward Thornton of Brantingham, Blacksmith	D.R.
June	2	"	Simon Puckering of Ellerker	"
June	12	"	Elizabeth dau: of the late John Ayre of Hull	"
Aug ^t	14	"	Thomas infant child of John Nickholson of Brantingham	"
Sept ^r	14	"	Robert Todd of South Cave	"
Oct ^r	20	"	James son of James Burley of Brough	"
Dec ^r	9	"	Ann Gedney Brigham dau: of W ^m Brigham of Hull	"

A.D. 1789

Jan ^y	1	Buried	Mary dau: of John Witty of Elloughton	"
Feb ^y	20	"	Robert Ayre of Rise	"
Mar.	14	"	Hannah & Frances twin children of H. Grimstone	"
May	3	"	Hannah dau: of John Raynolds a Mariner of Hull	"
May	6	"	Ann dau: of John Arton of Ellerker	D.R.
May	8	"	Jane dau: of the late Simon Puckering & Hannah his widow of Ell ^r	"
May	9	"	John son of John Arton of Ellerker	"
May	19	"	John son of John Kidd of Brantingham	"
May	27	"	Joseph Purdon of Ellerker aged 90	"
June	26	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Smith of Brantingham Thorpe	"
July	30	"	Sarah dau: of M ^r Waller of Thorpe	"
Aug.	26	"	Elizabeth wife of Stephen Northend of Ellerker	"
Oct ^r	4	"	Frances Cooke a servant in Ellerker, Pauper	"
Dec ^r	13	"	Mary Goforth (widow) of Ellowhton	D.R.
Dec ^r	31	"	Jane wife of John Underwood of Brantingham, Pauper	"

A.D. 1790

Feb ^y	17	Buried	Mary dau: of Widow Ayre of Hull	D.R.
	10	"	Thomas son of Thomas Brigham of Swanland	"
March	10	"	Francis son of the late W ^m Jackson	"
Mar.	19	"	Ann widow of the late W ^m Johnson of S. Cave	"
May	11	"	Thomas Blossom of Elloughton, Pauper	"
June	13	"	Mary widow of John Clarkson of Hazzle, Pauper	"
June	22	"	Elizabeth dau: of Nicholson of Brant:	D.R.
July	21	"	John son of John Witty of Elloughton	"

A.D. 1791

Feb ^y	16	Buried	Thomas Crosby of Brantingham, Poor Houses	"
Mar.	20	"	W ^m son of John Witty of Elloughton	D.R.
July	16	"	James Story of Brantingham	"

July	18	Buried	Susannah wife of Robert Todd of Ellerker	D.R.
July	28	"	Robert Todd of Ellerker	"
Aug ^t	17	"	Ann wife of William Sleigh of Ellerker	"
Oct ^r	5	"	William son of Thomas Milson of Ellerker	"
Oct ^r	19	"	John son of John Raynold a Mariner of Hull	"
Nov ^r	23	"	John son of John Nicholson of Brantingham	"
Dec ^r	13	"	James son of the late W ^m Ayre of Ellerker	"

1792 (?)

F.	10	Buried	Mary dau: of Joseph Latiss of Brantingham	"
	22	"	Margaret dau: of W ^m Levet of Brantingham	"
	27	"	Elizabeth wife of John Nickholston of Brantingham	"
March	27	"	Sarah wife of D ^r Sunley of Cave	"
Aug ^t	10	"	Jane wife of Philip Nickholston of Brantingham	"
Sep ^r	25	"	John son of John Raynolds a Mariner of Hull	"

The Rev^d James Forster Vicar of Brantingham died 18th Nov^r
& was buried the 21st

Ann Elizabeth Broadley of Brantingham buried 21 December 1792 "

Ann Andrew of Brantingham widow buried 26 Dec^r 1792 "

So far carried into Court

The reverse of the Book commences :

Dec^r 11 1780. In the Terrier delivered into Court, at the Archbishop of York's visitation, at Hull, the Vicarage of Brantingham is set forth as possessing a Garth on the West side of which are Lands which are the property of Isaac Broadley Esq^{re} the stone wall between which lands is the Vicar's and maintained by him as a Fence between them; The said Isaac Broadley Esq. having asked leave this day to rest the Gable of an intended Holm upon a small part of the wall. Leave is given him so to do by the Vicar on condition that He or his tenant shall henceforth keep the same in good and sufficient repair

Isaac Broadley
Ja^s Forster, VicarThe Rev^d Tho^s Brown
Curate of BrantinghamNov^r 24th 1782BURYALLS for y^e year 1680Imp^o John Sparrow was buried y^e 4th May. Affidavit made & certified
y^t he was Byrried according to y^e laite Acte

Margaret Hambleton buried May 21

Francess wife of Willia: Usquate buried June 22

Mary dau: of John Andrew buried Dec^r 8Phillip sonn of Edmond Ellerker buried Dec^r 9Christopher Thrisk Junior buried Dec^r 21Frances wife of John Bewley buried Dec^r 25Ann Thrisk buried Dec^r 27William sonn of Richard Bower buried Dec^r 28William Anderson buried Jan^y 5 1681 y^e first in y^e yearJohn sonn of Robert Simpson Jun^r buried Jan^y 11Thomas sonn of Joshua Chapman buried Jan^y 16Elizabeth Punderson [*blank*] of John PenderstonAnni Bell buried Feb^y 4

Robert Baly buried Feb^r 10
 Ann dau: of Edward Rashells buried Feb^r 22
 Isabell wife of Thomas Norman buried March 7
 Ann wife of Willia: Campe buried March 25 1681
 John (or Robt) sonn of John Jackson buried April 4 1681

Año 1681. BURYALS

Elizabeth Heathcote sepult April 25
 Maria filia Thomæ Chaplin sepult May 1 1681
 Antonius Carlin sepult Junii 20
 Thomas Tod sepult Nov^r 11
 Johañes filius Robti Nelsin sepultus 23 Nov^r
 Willielmus fil: Willielmi Perkenson sepult 16 Nov^r
 Willielmus filius Johannis Pickering sepult Jan^r 11
 Maria filia Jane Tomlin sepult Jan. 14
 Willielmus Sutheran sepult 22 Febru.
 Richardus filius Ric^{di} Bower 6 Martii

BURYALS Año Doñi 1682

Robtus filius Robti Simson sepult May 27
 Sarah filia Johannis Jackson sepult 9 June
 Rachel filia Tho: Chaplin sepult 12 June
 Jane filia Robti Nelsin sepult 22 June
 Willielmus filius Tho: Ayre sepult Julii 15
 Thomas Ayre sepult Aug^t 9
 Thomas filius Tho: Wallis sepult Sept^r 14
 Maria Ellerker filia Annæ Ellerker generosæ sepult eodem die
 Joan uxor Tho: Wallis sepult 29 Oct^r
 Richardus Palmer sepult 27 Nov^r
 Elizabetha filia Robti Nelsin sepult 30 Nov^r
 Anna uxor Richardi Kemp sepult eodem die
 Maria uxor Roberti Plaister sepult 2 Dec^r
 Willielmus Sikes sepult 29 Janu^r
 Maria filia Thomæ Norman sepult 2 Feb^r
 Elizabetha filia Tho: Sisson sepult 27 Feb^r
 Willielmus filius Johannis Bradley sepult 1 March
 Richardus Atmarre sepult 16 March

BURYALS Año 1683

Josephus Tomlin sepult 10 Maii
 Johannes Andra sepult 10 Maii
 Elizabetha filia Robti Simpson sepult 27 June
 Sarah uxor Johannis Jackson sepult 12 Oct^r
 Tho: filius Johañis Jackson sepult 13 Oct^r
 Elizab: uxor Richardi Heuson sepult 26 Oct^r
 Franciscus filius Tho: Broklebank sepult 27 Oct^r
 Presented to us April 24 1684

J. Atkins
 Robt Prickett

BURYALS Año Doñi 1684

Maria filia Willielmi Plaister sepult 25 March
 Robert Marshal sepult April 18
 Peter fili: Johañis Pickering sepult Apr. 23
 Maria uxor Robti Raven sepult Apr. 3

Richardus Balep sepult Maii 4
 Johaⁿes Bursey filius Rob^t Bursey sepult June 24
 Jane uxor Richardi Heuson sepult Aug. 26
 Simon Goakman sepult 10 Nov^r
 Johaⁿes Bradley sepult Dec^r 15
 Anne Hamleton sepult
 Jane uxor Williemi Mateson & John his sonn both buried Jan^r 2
 Anna filia Johannis Beck sepult Janu. 12
 Hannah Jenkinson sepult 26 Janu.
 Rob^t Ellerker sepult 20 Feb^r

Presented to us May y^e 12th 1685

Rob^t Prickett

J. Atkins

BURIALES for y^e parishe of Brantingham Año Do^mi 1685

Roger Purrill sepultus Apr. 7 1685
 Ann Garton sepult June 2 1685
 Thomas Norman sepult 13 Aug.
 Johannes filius Johaⁿis Mihil sepult 23 Aug.
 Francesc filia Willi: Perkinson sepult 22 Sept^r
 Jain Bradley sepult 31 Oct^r
 Katherina filia Tho: Broklebank buried 18 Febru.
 Robert Ion sepult 16 Martii

Presented to us Aprill the 21th 1686

J. Atkins

Rob^t Prickett

BURIALLS for y^e parish of Brantingham A.D. 1686

Jane Norman sepult 10 Aprilis
 Mathew filius Johaⁿis Beck sepult 19 Maii
 Johaⁿes filius Gulielmi Garton sepult 20 July
 Eliz: filia Gulielmi Parkinson sepult 18 Augusti
 Eliz: Rooton sepult 28 Septembris
 Jonathan Stather sepult 12 Octobris
 Maria Stather sepult 9 Decembris
 Anna Boothby sepult 12 Decembris
 Anna Ayer sepult 15 Dec^{bris}
 Robertus Kemp sepult 21 Janⁱⁱ
 Gulielmus filius Ricardi Hewson sepult 18 Janⁱⁱ
 Jane filia Ricardi Hewson sepult 24 Janⁱⁱ
 Ricardus Stather sepult 25 Janⁱⁱ
 Hannah filia Ricardi Hewson sepult 5 Febr.
 Robertus Ellerker sepult 9 Martii

Presented to us Aprill 20th 1687

Geo: Metham

Rob^t Prickett

1687

William sonn of Giles Tomlin buried 7 May
 Marmaduke Weedley buried 21 Aug^t
 William sonn of William Perkinson buried 4 Oct^r
 Ann Belshaw buried 9 Nov^r

1688

Ann Covil buried 22 June
 Thomas Sisson buried 6 Sept^r

John Barker buried 23 Sept^r
 John Jackson buried 3 Oct^r
 Mary Atmar buried 9 Oct^r
 Martha Trane buried the same day
 William Camp buried 3 Jan^y

Presented to us 8 Aug^t 1689

J. L. Thompson

Rob^t Prickett

BURIALS in y^e year of our Lord 1689

Thomas Sisson buried 29th May
 Alice Thompson buried 20 June
 Richard Bower buried 20 July
 Anne Hobman buried 26 July
 Katherine Johnson buried 10 Sept^r
 Mary wife of William Matteson buried 26 Nov^r
 May 6th 1690. Seen and approved

Tho: Hesketh

Rob^t Prickett

Hannah Kemp sepult 12 March 1694
 William son of William Garton buryed 10 March 1695
 Abraham filius Rob^t Trusley sepult 25 Nov^r 1695
 Thomas filius Willielmi Parkinson sepult 5 Febru. 1695
 William Thompson sepult 1st March 1695
 Anne wife of Rob^t Atmar sepult 24 10^{br} 1696
 Mary dau: of Angel Trot buryed 27 March 1697
 John son of Willia: Jenkinson sepult 5 Nov^r 1698
 William son of William Jenkinson buryed 7 March 1698

CHRISTNINGS A.D. 1699

Will^m sonn of W^m Aire Scismatique born in 10^{bre}
 Jonathan sonn of W^m Stather Scismatique born Jan. 1
 Sarah dau: of Thom: Thompson Scismatique born in February
 Katherine dau: of Rich^d Hewson Scismatique born in March
 Elizabeth dau: of Matthew Wright Scismatique born in March

A.D. 1700

Aletheia dau: of Tho: Atchinson of Brantingham bapt April 23
 Thomas sonn of go: Mihill Scismatique bapt May 2
 Elizabeth dau: of M^r Thomas Ellerker of Ellerker bapt July 11
 John son of Rich^d Faulkner of Ellerker bapt July 21
 Thomas sonn of Will^m Chaplain of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 25
 Ann dau: of John Ellerker of Brantingham bapt Aug^t 28
 Will^m sonn of M^r Will^m Ellerker of Ellerker bapt 9^{br} 18
 Thomas sonn of Joseph Anderson Scismatique of Ellerker born 9^{br} 21
 Eleanor dau: of Francis Fishwick Scismatique born Jan^y 6
 Angell sonn of Angell Trott, a poor man, bapt. Feb^y 2
 Susanna dau: of John Grasby Scismatique born Jan^y 23

A.D. 1701

Tho: sonn of Thomas Frankish of Ellerker Farmer bapt Mar. 25
 Eleanor dau: of Rob^t Trusley Scismatique born May 19
 John sonn of W^m Jenkinson Labrer born May 27
 Jane dau: of Rich^d Butterfield of Ellerker Farmer bapt July 6

John sonn of Mr John Tomlin of Brantingham bapt July 13
 Ursula dau: of Anthony Tyston Labrer bapt July 13
 John son of John Mush Scismatique born 8^{ber} 23
 Rhoda dau: of George Harrison Scismatique born 8^{ber} 30
 Henery sonn of Will^m Ayre born 10^{ber} 10th
 Elizabeth dau: of Joseph Sherwood born Jan^y 12
 Ann dau: of Joseph Belshaw poor man born Jan^y 19th
 Francis sonn of John Richardson of Ellerker Labour^r born Jan. 27
 Rob^t son of Will^m Stather of Ellerker born March 3

A.D. 1702

Stephen sonn of Thomas Attchinson yeoman bapt March 25
 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Craythorn farmer born May 12
 Tabatha dau: of Rich^d Hewson of Ellerker labourer born 7^{br} 6
 Elizabeth dau: of Angell Trott of Ellerker poor man bapt 10^{ber} 18th
 Jacob sonn of Jacob Dawson of Ellerker born Feb^y 3
 Francis sonn of Francis Hudson of Ellerker poor man born Feb^y 6
 Jeremiah sonn of Mr John Tomlin of Brantingham bapt Mar. 4
 John sonn of John Grasby of Brantingham born March 9
 Luke sonn of Will^m Chaplane of Ellerker born March 10

A.D. 1703

Dinah dau: of Thomas Frankish bapt Apr. 11
 Henery sonn of Will^m Ayre of Ellerker scismatique born 25 Aprill
 Thomas sonn of John Ellerker of Thorp born May 1
 Rebecca dau: of Robert Thrusloe born Aprill 26
 Ruth dau: of Tho: Craythorn born July 21
 John sonn of Will^m Garton of Ellerker weaver born 8^{br} 10th
 Cokelough-Edward sonn of M^r William Ellerker of Ellerker bapt 10^{br} 3
 George sonn of Rich^d Faulkner bapt Jan^y 8

A.D. 1704

Mary dau: of Laurence Ellerker of Thorp-Brantingham bapt Apr. 30
 Robert sonn of Will^m Etty of Ellerker bapt Aprill 30
 Susanna dau: of M^r John Tomlin of Brantingham bapt July 4
 John sonn of Angel Trott bapt Aug^t 20
 [blank] dau: of John Camp of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 20^y
 Joan dau: of Joseph Belshaw of Ellerker bapt 10^{br} 30th
 Dinah & Tabitha twin dau^s of Tho: Frankish of Ellerker bapt Jan. 20
 Eliz: & Ann twin dau^s of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp bapt Feb^y 12

A.D. 1705

Rachell dau: of Will^m Chaplane bapt Apr. 6
 Will^m sonn of Edward Stevenson of Brant: born May 6
 Will^m sonn of Joseph Tomlin of Brantingham bapt June 3
 Will^m sonn of John Ellerker of Thorp bapt July 22
 Ann dau: of Thomas Thornton of Ellerker bapt 9^{br} 18th
 Margaret dau: of Will^m Etty of Ellerker born Jan^y 24
 Sarah dau: of Lawrence Ellerker of Thorp Brantingham bapt Feb. 25
 Ann dau: of M^r John Tomlin of Brantingham bapt March 1

A.D. 1706

Gerrard dau: of M^r Thomas Ellerker bapt March 28
 John sonn of Peter Kemp bapt 7^{br} 30
 John sonn of John Blackshaw bapt May 6

Benjamin & Will^m twin sonns of Thom: Atchinson bapt 7^o 27
 Elizabeth dau: of George Harrison of Ellerker bapt 8^{br} 10
 Elizabeth dau: of Francis Hudson of Ellerker bapt 8^{br} 10
 Will^m sonn of Will^m Horsefield of Ellerker bapt 9^{br} 8
 John sonn of Joseph Tomlin of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 22
 Susanna dau: of Thom: Frankish of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 4

A.D. 1707

Thomas son of Thomas Richardson of Ellerker bapt Aprill 5
 Susanna dau: of Henery Purvey of Brantingham bapt 7^{br} 1
 Rich^d sonn of Paul Forrow of Brantingham bapt May 30
 Susanna dau: of Joseph Tomlin bapt March 14

A.D. 1708

Rob^t sonn of John Johnson of Ellerker bapt June 1
 Chatherine dau: of W^m Horsefield of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 17
 Mary dau: of John Story of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 17
 Rebecca dau: of John Camp bapt Feb^y 27
 Elizabeth dau: of George Tomlin born March 18
 William sonn of Will^m Jenkinson born March 22

A.D. 1709

Virgil & Ursula twin children of Thomas Frankish of Ellerker bapt
 Mar. 27

Mary dau: of Henry Purvy bapt July 17

A.D. 1710

Richard sonn of Peter Kemp of Brantingham bapt Aprill 9
 John & Robert twin sonns of John Huntsman Jun^r bapt June 12
 William sonn of Robert Thruslove of Thorp Brantingham born July 23
 John sonn of M^r John Tomlin of Brantingham bapt Sept^r 6

A.D. 1711

Mary & Martha twin dau^s of Thomas Frankish of Ellerker bapt Aug. 4
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Stennett of Ellerker bapt 7^{ber} 9
 Edward & Rob^t twin sonns of John Huntsman or Jun^{or} Taylor (?) bapt
 8^{ber} 1

Mary dau: of Jo: Tomlin bapt 7^{ber} 23
 Mary dau: of John Mush scismatique born 8^{ber} 26
 John sonn of John Camp bapt 10^{ber} 21
 Martha dau: of Will^m Etty of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 24
 John sonn of Will^m Bulmer bapt Mar. 8

Anno Domⁱ 1712

Peter sonn of Peter Wogan of Ellerker bapt in Aug^t
 Mary Walkington a Quaker bapt Aprill 25
 Elizabeth dau: of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp-Brant: bapt July 12
 Benjamin Jobson bapt Oct^r 2
 Paul sonn of Paul Ferrae bapt Oct^r 2
 Rob^t sonn of Rob^t Belshaw of Ellerker bapt 10^{ber} 20
 Sarah dau: of Henry Purvey of Brant: bapt 10^{br} 21
 Christopher sonn of John Kitchen of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 22

A.D. 1713

Anne Raspin Anabaptist bapt Apr. 3
 John sonn of Will^m Bulmer bapt Apr. 14
 Chatherine dau: of M^r Allen & Dorothy his wife bapt June 5

George sonn of Will^m Horsefield of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 23
 Sarah dau: of M^r John Tomlin of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 13
 Elizabeth dau: of Peter Kemp of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 26

A.D. 1714

John sonn of John Ketchen of Ellerker bapt May 19
 Margaret dau: of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp Brantingham bapt May 23
 Joseph sonn of Will^m Chaplane of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 15
 Mary dau: of George Harrison of Ellerker bapt 7^{br} 26
 Joseph sonn of Rob^t Bellshaw of Ellerker bapt 8^{br} 1
 John & Agnes twinn children of Will^m Etty of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 21
 Thomas sonn of Peter Wogan of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 24

A.D. 1715

Ruth dau: of Henry Purvey of Brantingham bapt Apr. 7
 Thomas sonn of Will^m Bulmer of Brantingham Thorp bapt June 5
 Edward sonn of Thom: Stennett of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 26

A.D. 1716

Margaret dau: of Thomas Weatherelt of Ellerker bapt May 17
 Jane dau: of W^m Etty of Ellerker bapt June 20
 Jeremiah sonn of M^r John Tomlin bapt June 14
 George sonn of Will^m Chaplin of Ellerker bapt July 6
 Ann dau: of Peter Wogan of Ellerker bapt 8^{br} y^e 31st
 Nathaniel sonn of Will^m Horsefield of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 13
 Henery sonn of Hen'ry Purvey of Brantingham bapt Feb^y 22
 Hellen dau: of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp Brantingham bapt Mar. 3
 Honor dau: of Rob^t Belshawe of Ellerker bapt Mar. 17

A.D. 1717

John sonn of Thomas Craythorne of Thorp Brantingham bapt May 20
 William sonn of William Hardy of Ellerker bapt July 7
 John sonn of Xtopher Attmar of Brantingham bapt 7^{br} 24
 Francis & Grace twinn sonn & dau: of George Harrison of Ellerker
 bapt 8^{br} 2

William sonn of Will^m Bulmer of Thorp Brantingham bapt Feb^y 23
 Priscilla dau: of Thomas Weatherelt of Ellerker bapt March 12

A.D. 1718

Ann dau: of Joseph Tomlin of Brantingham bapt June 3
 William sonn of Peter Wogan of Ellerker bapt July 4
 Mary dau: of Xtopher Attmar of Brantingham bapt 7^{br} 18
 Stephen sonn of Will^m Barff of Brantingham bapt 10^{ber} 27
 Ruth dau: of Thomas Stennet of Ellerker bapt Mar. 15

A.D. 1719

Elizabeth dau: of Marmaduke Ottley of Brantingham bapt May 26
 Mary dau: of Rob^t Thruslove of Thorp Brantingham bapt Aug. 8
 Margaret dau: of M^r Thomas Hudson of Thorp Brantingham bapt Aug. 8
 Margaret dau: of M^r Marmaduke Tomlin bapt Aug^t 13
 Ann dau: of Henry Purvey of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 16
 Hannah dau: of Xtopher Attmar of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 17
 Thomas Craythorne of Thorp Brantingham a Quaker proselyte bapt 10^{br} 20
 Rob^t sonn of Rob^t Attkinson of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 31
 Elizabeth dau: of Matthew Hutchinson of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 1

A.D. 1720

Michaell sonn of Will^m Bulmer of Thorpe Brantingham bapt Apr. 14
 Will^m sonn of John Hall of Newbald bapt July 24
 Elizabeth dau: of M^r Marmaduke Tomlin of Brantingham bap Aug. 30
 Elizabeth dau: of Rich^d Seller of Elerker born Jan^y 3 & bapt Jan^y 7

A.D. 1721

Christopher sonn of Christopher Attmar of Brantingham bapt May 4
 Rachell dau: of Thomas Stennett of Ellerker bapt May 7
 Will^m sonn of Will^m Green of Elerker bapt 10^{br} 27
 Ann dau: of Francis Boursell of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 23
 Elizabeth dau: of Robert Attkinson of Brantingham bapt Feb^y 1
 Richard son of Philip Anderson of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 6

A.D. 1722

John sonn of John Herculy of Elerker bapt 8^{br} 18
 Susanna Hudson of Elerker bapt 8^{br} 19
 Will^m son of Will^m Hardy of Elerker bapt 8^{br} 30
 Richard son of Will^m Barfe of Brantingham bapt 8^{br} 31
 Ruth dau: of Rob^t Freeman of North Cave & Hannah Smith born at
 Elerker & bapt 9^{br} 18
 Rob^t sonn of Will^m Bulmer of Brantingham bapt March 30

A.D. 1723

John sonn of John Mihill of Brantingham bapt June 21
 Elizabeth dau: of Xtopher Attmar of Brantingham bapt 7^{ber} 19
 Ann dau: of Thomas Jackson of Brantingham bapt 9^{ber} 20

A.D. 1724

Elizabeth dau: of M^r W^m Newmarch of Brantingham bapt Apr. 3
 Mary dau: of Will^m Jackson of Brantingham bapt May 9
 Thomas sonn of Rob^t Wauldby of Elerker bapt June 30
 Elizabeth dau: of John Mihill of Brantingham bapt June 30
 Philip sonn of Philip And^rson of Elerker bapt Aug^t 9
 Richard sonn of Mary Huntsman of Brantingham bapt Aug. 11 borne
 y^e 9th in y^e morning early

John sonn of John Gale of Elerker bapt Jan. 17
 John sonn of Samuell Clark of Elerker bapt Jan. 22
 John sonn of Richard Osburne of Thorp Brantingham bapt Jan. 22
 Mary dau: of Stephen Fish of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 28

A.D. 1725

Will^m son of W^m Ayre born May 3
 Ann dau: of Xtopher Attmar of Brantingham bapt June 15
 Thomas sonn of Henery Purvey of Brantingham Thorpe bapt July 18
 John sonn of John Bursey of Elerker bap 8^{br} 15
 Joseph sonn of Will^m Barfe of Brantingham bapt Nov^r 23
 William sonn of Will^m Chambers of Elerker bapt Feb^y 10
 Will^m sonn of Will^m Hardy of Elerker bapt March 6
 Jane dau: of Thomas Jackson bapt Mar. 13

A.D. 1726

Rebekah dau: of Rich^d Marshall of South Cave bapt Apr. 1
 William sonn of M^r Will^m Newmarch of Brantingham bapt Apr. 14
 Elizabeth dau: of Stephen Hardy of Elerker & Mary his wife bapt Aug^t 3
 William-Ralph sonn of M^r William Elerker of Elerker bapt 7^{ber} 22
 Robert sonn of John Gale of Elerker bapt 8^{ber} 16

A.D. 1727

Hester dau: of Xtopher Atmar of Brantingham bapt May 2
 John sonn of Stephen Fish of Brantingham bapt June 5
 Thomas son of John Mihil bapt June 6
 Robert son of John Hercules of Ellerker bapt June 18
 John sonn of Will^m Jackson of Brantingham bapt Aug^t 30
 Rob^t sonn of Thomas Chaplin of Ellerker bapt 8^{ber} 26
 Thomas sonn of Will^m Ayre of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 11

A.D. 1728

Alice dau: of Thom^s Jackson of Thorp-Brant: bapt May 22
 Stephen sonn of Stephen Hardy of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 11
 Martin sonn of Rob^t Dunn of Ellerker bapt 10^{ber} 10
 Elizabeth dau: of Thom^s Craythorne of Ellerker bapt 10^{ber} 23
 Sumley sonn of Sumley Wood bapt Jan^y 24
 Thomas sonn of John Hercules of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 18

A.D. 1729

Thomas sonn of Thomas Green of Brantingham bapt May 16
 Mary dau: of Thomas Attkinson of Brantingham bapt May 28
 Mary dau: of M^r Will^m Ellerker of Ellerker bapt Sept^r 6
 Thomas sonn of W^m Ayre of Ellerker bapt 10^{ber} 22

A.D. 1730

Elizabeth dau: of Thom^s Chaplin bapt April 4
 Elizabeth dau: of Matthew Lyster of Ellerker bapt June 10
 Rob^t sonn of John Lawne of Faxfleet p'sh S. Cave bapt June 20
 Robert sonn of Rob^t Thrusk of Ellerker bapt June 26
 William sonn of Will^m Tod of Ellerker bapt Sept^r 8
 Benjamin sonn of Thom^s Sheerwood of Brantingham bapt 8^{ber} 8
 Mary dau: of John Gail of Ellerker bapt 10^{ber} 27
 Mary dau: of Thom^s Jackson of Brantingham Feb^y 22
 William sonn of Joseph Purdon of Ellerker bapt Mar. 23

A.D. 1731

Robert sonn of Thomas Mutch of Thorp Brantingham bapt Apr. 4
 Ann dau: of Thom^s Attkinson of Brantingham bapt June 16
 James sonn of James Wood of Ellerker bapt June 27
 Jane dau: of John Barker of Brantingham bapt 8^{ber} 7
 William sonn of Thomas Green of Brantingham bapt 8^{ber} 12
 William sonn of Samuell Huntsman of Thorp Brantingham bapt 8^{ber} 20
 Ann dau: of Rob^t Thrusk of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 1
 John sonn of Rob^t Leaming of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 14
 Saray dau: of W^m Tod of Ellerker bapt March 7

A.D. 1732

William sonn of William Huntsman of Brantingham bapt Apr. 27
 Mary dau: of Thom^s Craythorne of Ellerker bapt Apr. 30
 Mary dau: of Francis Faroe bapt July 26
 Joseph sonn of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bapt Feb^y 6
 Will^m sonn of John Garton of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 16
 Ann dau: of John Chaplin of Ellerker bapt March 11

A.D. 1733

Margaret dau: of John Barker of Brantingham bapt Apr. 22
 John sonn of Richard Skinner & Emma his wife near Boston in
 Lincolnshire bapt May 9

John sonn of Joseph Purdon of Elerker bapt Aug^t 5
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Atkinson of Brantingham bapt 7^{ber} 26
 Francis sonn of Will^m Rayley of Thorpe Brantingham bapt 9^{ber} 8
 Elizabeth dau: of John Gale of Elerker bapt 9^{ber} 9
 Thomas sonn of Rob^t Thrusk of Elerker bapt 9^{ber} 15
 Hannah dau: of Thom^s Jackson of Brantingham bapt Mar. 1
 Hannah dau: of Thom^s Mutch of Thorpe Brant: bapt 1st March

A.D. 1734

William sonn of Samuel Clark of Elerker bapt April 4
 Elizabeth dau: of James Wood of Elerker bapt May 14
 Hannah dau: of Thomas Smith of Elerker bapt May 3
 William sonn of Thom^s Grasby of Thorp Brantingham bapt 7^{br} 26
 Isabell dau: of Thom^s Craythorne of Elerker bapt 10^{br} 8
 Sarah dau: of W^m Rayley of Thorp Brantingham bapt Jan^y 20
 Chatherine dau: of John Briggs of Elerker bapt Jan^y 30
 William sonn of Thom^s Atkinson of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 30
 Matthew son of Thom^s Williamson of Brantingham bapt Feb^y 12
 Hannah dau: of Thomas Green bapt Feb^y 30

A.D. 1735

Margaret dau: of Paull Woolhouse of Elerker bapt April 8
 Samuel sonne of Samuel Huntsman of Thorpe bapt June 28
 Frances dau: of Thom^s Mihill of Thorpe Brantingham bapt June 28
 Elizabeth dau: of Francis Phrao of Thorpe Brantingham bapt Oct^r 30
 Jane dau: of Thom^s Andrew of Brantingham bapt 9^{br} 18
 Mary dau: of Stephen Hardy of Elerker bapt 10^{br} 12
 Elizabeth dau: of John Chaplin of Elerker bapt Feb^y 29

A.D. 1736

Benjamin sonn of Joseph Purdon of Ellerker bapt Apr. 11
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Craythorne of Elerker bapt Apr. 15
 Ann dau: of John Briggs of Elerker bapt May 11
 Jane dau: of Thom^s Grasby of Brantingham bapt May 12
 Chirtopher son of Chistopher Grant of Elerker bapt 10^{br} 16
 Mary dau: of Paul Woolhouse of Elerker bapt 10^{br} 19
 Thomas sonn of Thom^s Mutch of Brantingham bapt 10^{br} 27
 Ann dau: of John Briggs of Elerker bapt Jan^y 18

A.D. 1737

John sonn of Will^m Thruslove bapt June 19
 John sonn of John Campe of Elerker bapt Aug^t 4
 Jane dau: of Robert Leaming of Elerker bapt 7^{br} 24
 William sonn of Xtopher Grant of Elerker bapt Mar. 9
 William sonn of William Tod of Elerker bapt Mar. 9
 Joseph son of Joseph Purdon of Elerker bapt Mar. 12

A.D. 1738

Paul sonn of Paul Woolhouse of Elerker bapt Apr. 11
 Thomas sonn of John Nutchey bapt Apr. 18
 Thomas sonn of Thomas Grasby of Brantingham bapt June 10
 Robert sonn of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bapt June 10
 Jane child of Elizabeth Thruslove (or Thrusel) of Thorpe Brantingham
 bapt 7^{ber} y^e 26th
 Mary dau: of Thomas Green of Brantingham born in Sept^r 1738

Will^m sonn of Mr Will^m Elerker of Elerker bapt 8^{ber} ye 28th
 Ann dau: of Joseph Chaplin bapt Nov^r 10
 Robert sonn of William Rayley of Thorpe Brantingham bapt 9^{ber} 12
 Francis son of Francis Pharao of Thorpe Brantingham bapt 9^{ber} 20

A.D. 1739

Mary dau: of Joseph Purdon of Elerker bapt Sept^r 23
 Thomas sonn of John Camp of Elerker bapt 10^{ber} 3
 John sonn of Josua Stamp of Elerker bapt 10^{ber} 21
 Will^m sonn of Will^m Rayley of Thorpe Brantingham bapt Mar. 12
 Hannah dau: of Will^m Thrusel of Thorpe Brantingham bapt Mar. 12

A.D. 1740

Thomas sonn of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bapt May 25
 Suzanna dau: of Thomas Grasby of Brantingham bapt July 17
 William sonn of John Hodgson of Brantingham bapt Aug^t 14
 Thomas sonn of Xtopher Grant of Elerker bapt 8^{ber} 10
 Robert sonn of John Bursey of Elerker bapt May 31

A.D. 1741

Elizabeth dau: of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bapt June 9
 John sonn of Paul Woolhouse bapt Sept^r 20
 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Rayley of Thorpe Brantingham bapt Nov^r 15
 Elizabeth dau: of John Champe of Elerker bapt Nov^r 20
 Jane dau: of Joseph Chaplin of Elerker bapt 10^{ber} 6
 Ann dau: of Rob^t Belshaw of Brantingham bapt Dec^r 10
 Philip & Ann twin children of Ann Stockdale bapt Jan^y 29

A.D. 1742

Rebeckah dau: of Mary Stather of Brantingham bapt Apr. 21
 Robert sonn of Will^m Thrusell of Brantingham bapt May 7
 Margaret dau: of Thomas Grasby of Brantingham bapt May 21
 19 Sept^r Baptized John son of John Hetchson Brantingham
 Dec^r 12 " Joseph son of Joseph Purden of Elleker
 Dec^r 25 " William son of Thom^s Rayley of Brantingham
 Feb^y 2 " Henry son of Henry Hilyard of Elleker
 Feb^y 7 " Rachel dau: of John Chaplin of Elleker

1743

Mary dau: of Joseph Chapman born Apr. 20 bapt July 26
 Elizabeth dau: of William Thornham of Ellerker bapt June 5
 William son of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 21
 Mary dau: of William Charkson of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 18
 Margaret dau: of John & Jane Camp of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 28
 Anne dau: of James & Isabell Brown of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 16
 William sonn of John & Elizth Giles of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 8
 Mary dau: of John & Hannah Hodgson of Brantingham bapt Mar. 17
 John son of Mr Thomas Ellerker of Ellerker & Mary his wife bapt Mar. 5

1744

Hannah dau: of Joseph & Hannah Chaplin of Ellerker bapt Apr. 8
 Sarah dau: of Francis Pharoah of Brantingham bapt Apr. 29
 John son of George Beck of Ellerker bapt May 20
 Robert son of William Ayre of Ellerker bapt July 10
 Robert son of Robert Belshaw of Brantingham bapt Oct^r 6
 Elleanor dau: of William Thrusell of Brantingham bapt Oct^r 7

Thomas son of Joseph Purden of Ellerker } all baptized on
 William son of William Weatherwich of Ellerker } Sunday 3 March 1744
 Mary dau: of William Clarkson Ellerker }
 Mary dau: of John Camp of Ellerker bapt March 13

1745

Anne dau: of Christopher Grant of Brantingham bapt April 10
 William son of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bapt May 3
 Thomas son of Thomas Ellerker of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 30
 Richard son of Joseph & Martha Chapman bapt Nov^r 22
 John son of James & Isabel Brown of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 16
 Eleanor dau: of Thomas Wiles of Brantingham bapt Feb^y 16

1746

Mary dau: of Barbara Bedford of Ellerker bapt Mar. 26
 John son of William Thornham of Ellerker bapt May 18
 Elizabeth dau: of Richard Hall of Ellerker bapt June 1
 Richard son of Stephen & Elizabeth Barff of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 11
 Thomas son of John & Hannah Hodgson bapt Nov^r 21
 Frances dau: of Leanord Stephenson of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 31
 Jeremiah son of William Johnson of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 9

1747

Catharine dau: of William Thrushlove of Thorp Brantingham bapt Apr. 30
 John son of Edward Thornton of Brantingham bapt May 14
 Sarah dau: of Tho: Donkin of Ellerker bapt May 17
 W^m son of George Langhorne of Ellerker bapt May 31
 Elizabeth dau: of Jane Camp of Ellerker widow bapt Oct^r 11
 Anne dau: of Joseph Purdon of Ellerker bapt Nov^r 18
 William son of William Clarkson of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 3
 Robert son of George Beck of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 3
 Elizabeth dau: of Stephen Barffe of Ellerker bapt March 10

1748

George son of W^m Weatherwick of Ellerker bapt March 31 buried April 4
 Jane dau: of John Giles of Brantingham bapt Apr. 6
 William son of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham bapt May 26
 Mary dau: of Thomas Binnington of Thorp Brantingham bapt Aug^t 6
 Lydia dau: of Richard Barffe of Brantingham bapt Aug^t 24
 Catherine dau: of Widow Hall of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 17
 Sarah dau: of Francis Pharoah of Brantingham bapt Oct^r 30
 John son of Robert Belshaw of Ellerker bapt Nov^r 27
 William son of James Brown of Ellerker bapt March 19

1749

Elizabeth dau: of Robert Woadby of Ellerker bapt Mar. 28
 John son of William Thornham of Ellerker bapt Apr. 9
 Hannah dau: of John Hodgson of Brantingham bapt April 11
 Elizabeth dau: of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bapt Apr. 23
 Eleanor dau: of William Weatherwick of Ellerker bapt May 14
 Thomas son of Margaret Tod of Brantingham bapt June 9
 Frances dau: of M^r Henry Hilyard of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 13
 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Bairton of Ellerker bapt Sept^r 24
 Anne dau: of Jⁿ Bielby of Brantingham bapt Dec^r 15
 Margaret dau: of Tamar Etty of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 27
 Elizabeth dau: of Joseph & Anne Mihill of Ellerker bapt Mar. 18

1750

Esther dau: of Martha Etty of Ellerker bapt May 27
 Ann dau: of Stephen Barffe of Ellerker & Elizabeth his wife bapt Sept^r 9
 Robert son of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 6
 Richard son of Leonard Stephenson of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 8
 Jane dau: of Tho^s Binnington & Elizabeth his wife of Thorp Brantingham
 bapt Nov^r 8
 Sarah dau: of Christopher & Ann Grant of Brantingham bapt Jan^y 7
 William son of M^r Henry Hilyard & Hannah his wife bapt Feb^y 28

1751

Alice dau: of Edward Mason & Ann his wife of Thorp Brantingham
 bapt April 3
 Mary dau: of William Thornham of Ellerker bapt May 19
 Robert son of John Clark & Elizabeth his wife of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 25
 James son of James Brown of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 20
 Sarah dau: of Jane Whitehead bapt Nov^r 26
 The same day was received into the Church Mary the dau: of Jⁿ Bursey
 w^o was baptized as her Parents say on 23rd of Decemb^r 1737 by
 M^r Richardson

Robert son of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 15
 Robert son of Hugh & Mary Barker of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 31

1752

William son of Edward & Sarah Thornton of Brantingham bapt May 26
 Hannah dau: of William Thrushlove of Broomleit par. So. Cave bapt Dec^r 3

1753

John son of Tho: & Elizabeth Binnington of Thorp Brantingham
 bapt Feb^y 28
 Hannah dau: of John & Elizabeth Giles of Brantingham bapt Apr. 11
 William son of Tho: Bainton of Ellerker bapt July 4
 Thomason dau: of Stephen Barffe of Ellerker bapt July 20
 Elizabeth dau: of Joseph Chaplin of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 5
 William son of William Johnson of Brantingham bapt Oct^r 10
 William son of William & Anne Brigham of Hull Bank received
 into the Church here Nov^r 11 bapt privately at Hull Bank by
 M^r Meese Vicar of Cottingham Sept^r 17
 John son of John Moses & Elizabeth his wife bapt Dec^r 27

1754

William son of Francis Carlin & Margaret his wife of Ellerker bapt
 Jan. 27
 Joseph & Alice twin children of Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker bapt Mar. 6
 Matthias son of John Clark of Ellerker bapt March 13
 Mark son of George Beck of Ellerker bapt May 9 rec^d into Church
 26 July 1758
 John son of William Hardy of Ellerker bapt July 28
 Mat^w son of Rebekah Wardell of Ellerker bapt Sept^r 2
 John son of Mary Crowder of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 10
 John son of William Thornham of Ellerker bapt Nov^r 24

1755

William son of John Thorp of Thorp Brantingham bapt Jan^y 2
 William son of Ann Bilton of Ellerker bapt 23 Feb^y

Sarah dau: of James Brown of Ellerker bapt March 9
 Alexander son of Tho^s Binnington of Thorp Brantingham bapt May 2
 John son of John Underwood rec^d into the Church 26 Nov^r 1755
 bapt about 7 Sept^r

1756

Mary dau: of Martha Hutchinson of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 11
 Francis son of John Nicholson of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 22
 John son of John Giles bapt April 25
 Mary dau: of Francis & Margaret Carlill bapt Aug^t 15
 Mary dau: of John Thorp bapt Dec^r 12

1757

Sarah & Ann dau^s of John Underwood bapt March 3
 Elizabeth dau: of John & Mary Clark of Ellerker bapt March 6
 William son of John Clark of Ellerker bapt March 20
 Frances dau: of Ann Grant bapt April 16
 Thomas son of Tho^s Binnington bapt Aug^t 21
 William son of Philip & Jane Nicolson bapt Sept^r 29
 George son of Francis Harper of Thorp Brantingham bapt Dec^r 24

1758

William son of John Underwood bapt Feb^y 18
 Thomas son of John Camp bapt May 28
 James Stather of Ellerker bapt 26 July
 Ann dau: of John Stephenson of Ellerker bapt 1 Oct^r

1759

Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Ellerker bapt Jan^y 2
 Ann dau: of M^r Cally Archibald of Ellerker bapt April 8 1759
 Margaret dau: of Francis & Margaret Carlill bapt April 22
 John son of John & Eliz: Giles bapt May 30
 John son of Philip & Jane Nicolson bapt June 8
 Thomas son of James & Sarah Burley of Ellerker bapt Aug^t 20
 Elizabeth dau: of Thomas & Elizabeth Binnington bapt Dec^r 4
 Ann dau: of Anthony Likely of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 10

1760

Elizabeth dau: of John Thorp bapt Feb^y 14
 Elizabeth dau: of Francis Harper bapt July 20
 Jane dau: of William & Margaret Wray bapt Sept^r 8
 William & John twin sons of Thomas Smith of Ellerker bapt Oct^r 24
 John son of Joseph Chapman bapt Oct^r 25
 Ann dau: of Thomas Stiron bapt Oct^r 26
 William son of W^m Thompson of Ellerker bapt Nov^r 1
 Ann dau: of Philip Nicholson bapt Dec^r 11
 Richard son of M^r John Langdan bapt at Ellerker Dec^r 22
 George son of George Bramwell bapt at Brantingham Dec^r 24

1761

Sarah dau: of Lettice Ramsden bapt at Ellerker Jan^y 4
 Elizabeth dau: of Edward Thornton bapt Jan^y 25
 James son of John Underwood bapt Feb^y 6
 Hannah dau: of M^r Callow Archibald bapt May 13
 Catharine dau: of John Stephenson bapt at Ellerker July 5
 Margaret dau: of Tho^s Smith of Ellerker bapt Dec^r 6

1762

Maria dau: of Thomas Jewit of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 7
 John son of Thomas Camp of Ellerker bapt Feb^y 28
 Hannah dau: of John Thorp of Brant^m bapt Jan^y 10
 Elizabeth dau: of John Clarke of Ellerker bapt March 14
 Wetwang son of Tho^s Gorwood bapt April 27
 Alexander son of Thomas Binnington bapt July 5.
 Sarah dau: of W^m Sleights bapt Aug^t 1
 Mary dau: of Philip & Jane Nicholson bapt Aug^t 3
 Margeret dau: of W^m & Margeret Wray bapt Oct^r 3
 Ann dau: of Joseph Chapman bapt Oct^r 24
 John son of John Stephenson of Ellerker bapt Nov^r 7

1763

Thomas son of Tho^s & Jane Jackson bapt Mar. 18
 Francis son of Francis Carlill bapt July 20
 William son of Frances Petfield bapt at Ellerker Aug^t 14
 Elizabeth dau: of W^m Sleights bapt Aug^t 20
 Elizabeth dau: of M^r Cally Archibald bapt Dec^r 11
 John son of John Thompson of Ell^r bapt Dec^r 25

1764

Thomas son of Thomas Jewit bapt Jan^y 2
 Peter Brigham bapt 25 March
 Jane dau: of Philip & Jane Nicholson bapt April 5
 John son of Francis Harper bapt May 3
 John son of John Ayre bapt May 6
 John Watson Bowman son of Thomas Bowman Vicar of Brantingham
 bapt May 18
 John son of John Briggs bapt July 15
 Richard son of Paul Farrow bapt Nov^r 4
 William son of Thomas Styron bapt Nov^r 4
 John son of Joseph Chapman bapt Nov^r 4
 John son of John Thorpe bapt Nov^r 26

1765

Mary dau: of Christopher Atmar bapt Feb^y 1
 Ann dau: of Thomas Binnington bapt March 24
 Ann dau: of Francis Carlill bapt Nov^r 4 1764
 Mary dau: of John Hallowell bapt May 10 1765
 John son of John Briggs bapt June 30
 Mary dau: of Tho^s Jewit bapt July 14
 Ann Elizabeth dau: of Isaac & Ann Elizabeth Broadley bap Sep^r 4
 William son of John Stephenson bapt Oct^r 6

1766

William son of John Ayre bapt Jan^y 14
 Mary dau: of Anthony Marshall bapt Jan^y 15
 Samuel son of John Clark bapt April 7
 Thomas son of Thomas Bowman Vicar of Brantingham bapt Apr. 21
 Elizabeth dau: of Philip Nicholson bapt May 6
 Elizabeth dau: of Christ^t Atmar bapt May 25
 Nancy dau: of Tho^s Styron bapt June 15
 Mary dau: of Jane Chaplin bapt Aug^t 8
 Richard son of Joseph Chapman bapt Oct^r 12

1767

John son of Paul Farrow bapt 25 Jan^y
 William son of William Wray bapt March 2
 Edward son of Edward Thornton bapt 27 April
 William son of Anthony Marshal bapt Oct^r 1
 Ellen dau: of Philip Nicholson bapt Aug^t 12
 W^m Harrison Stather born Dec^r 26 (Scism)

1768

Dorothy dau: of Rich^d Appleton bapt Feb^y 7
 Francis & Elizabeth twin children of Francis Carlill bapt April 12
 W^m son of W^m Jackson bapt May 29
 Rob^t son of Tho^s Binnington bapt June 26
 Ann dau: of Tho^s Bowman Vicar of Brantingham bapt July 11
 Peter son of Christopher Atmar bapt Aug^t 21
 Joseph son of Paul Farrow bapt Nov^r 6
 Stephen son of John Scafe bapt Nov^r 8
 Mary bastard dau: of Sarah Thomlinson bapt 8 Dec^r
 Mould son of M^r Bethell Robinson bapt Dec^r 15

1769

Mary dau: of Higgins of Ellerker bapt March 1
 Mary dau: of W^m & Jane Green bapt April 14
 11 June Baptized William son of William Holt of Brantingham
 9 July " John son of William Andrew of Brantingham
 12 Nov^r " Ann dau: of John Moses of Ellerker
 15 Nov^r " George son of George Youl of the South Wold
 19 Nov^r " Richard son of Richard Appleton of Ellerker
 21 Nov^r " Hannah dau: of Christopher Attmar of Brantingham
 24 Dec^r " William son of William Jessup of Brantingham

1770

14 Jan^y 1770 Bapt^d Ann-Elizabeth dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham
 29 April " Lydia dau: of William Jackson of Brantingham
 10 May " Johnson son of Thomas Smith of Ellerker
 15 May " Ann dau: of John Levet of Ellerker
 27 May " William son of Robert Gardam of Brantingham
 2 Sept^r " Alsey-Nanny dau: of M^r Bethell Robinson of Ellerker
 9 Dec^r " Ann dau: of William Andrew of Brantingham

A.D. 1771

Feb^y 16 Bapt^d Sarah dau: of Sarah Tomlinson of Brantingham
 April 25 " Ann dau: of Paul Ferrow of Brantingham
 May 5 " John son of John Scafe of Brantingham
 May 14 " Thomas son of John Ryley of Ellerker
 June 1 " Ruth dau: of Elizabeth Cutforth of Brantingham
 June 2 " Abraham son of Ann Barfe of Ellerker
 July 29 " Rosamond dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham
 Sep^r 22 " John son of John Wood of Ellerker
 Sep^r 29 " John son of John Charles England of London a
 Mariner by profession which child was born in the
 House of his Wife's Mother in Brantingham
 Nov^r 5 " Richard son of William Jackson of Brantingham
 Dec^r 29 " Christiana dau: of John Clarke of Ellerker

A.D. 1772

Jan ^y	5	Bapt ^d	John son of John Levett of Ellerker
Feb ^y	10	"	John son of William Jessup of Brantingham
March	18	"	Eleanor dau: of William Ayre of Ellerker
May	1	"	Thomas son of John Ryley of Ellerker
May	7	"	Betty dau: of Robert Gardum of Brantingham
June	24	"	Polly dau: of Matthew Williamson of Brantingham
July	10	"	Mary dau: of George Youl of South Woald
July	10	"	Ann dau: of Luke Wilberfoss of Ellerker
Aug ^t	12	"	William son of William Andrew of Brantingham
Oct ^r	8	"	George son of Christopher Atmar of Brantingham
Nov ^r	15	"	Jane dau: of John Thornton of Brantingham
Nov ^r	29	"	William son of John Wood of Ellerker
Dec ^r	8	"	William son of William Green of Brantingham
Dec ^r	14	"	Paul son of Paul Ferrow of Brantingham
Dec ^r	20	"	Mary dau: of Mark Beck of Ellerker

A.D. 1773

Mar.	26	Bapt ^d	Richard son of George Bramwell whom his wife bore to him at her father's house in Brantingham himself being, as is said, in America
May	10	"	John son of William Jackson of Brantingham Thorp
Aug ^t	1	"	Thomas son of Richard Mead of Ellerker
Aug ^t	7	"	Matthew son of John Scaiffe of Brantingham
Sept ^r	13	"	Thomas son of William Jessup of Brantingham
Sept ^r	14	"	Margarett dau: of Thomas Goforth of Market Weighton born in this parish at his Father's house in Brantingham
Sept ^r	19	"	Thomas son of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
Oct ^r	18	"	George & Robert twin children of W ^m Leaper of Brantingham

A.D. 1774

Jan ^y	23	Baptized	Neddy son of John Reyley of Ellerker
Feb ^y	13	"	Nancy dau: of Sarah Tomlin
March	11	"	Ann dau: of M ^r William Nelson of Ellerker
May	7	"	Nancy dau: of John Clarke of Brantingham
June	15	"	Christiana dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham
July	5	"	Lydia dau: of William Andrew of Brantingham
July	25	"	George son of John Smith of Brantingham
Aug ^t	22	"	Robert & John Twin Children of William Wray of Brantingham
Oct ^r	17	"	John son of Mark Beck of Brantingham
Nov ^r	24	"	John son of John Hallowel of Ellerker

A.D. 1775

Jan ^y	9	Baptized	Thomas son of John Witty of Ellerker
Feb ^y	9	"	Joseph son of William Jackson of Brantingham
Feb ^y	17	"	James son of Paul Ferrow of Brantingham
Feb ^y	22	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Levet of Ellerker
March	24	"	Elizabeth dau: of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
March	25	"	Francis son of Xtopher Atmar of Brantingham
April	14	"	George son of William Leaper of Brantingham
April	20	"	Thomas son of William Green of Brantingham

May	27	Baptized	Joseph son of John Reyley of Ellerker
May	27	"	Rachel dau: of Matthew Williamson, Brantingham
June	11	"	Ann dau: of George Massey of Bromflet born at Ellerker
July	25	"	George son of John Scaiffe of Brantingham
Aug ^t	9	"	Elizabeth dau: of William Jessup of Brantingham
Oct ^r	9	"	Marmaduke son of M ^r William Nelson of Ellerker
Oct ^r	18	"	Rebecca dau: of John Jackson of Brantingham
Nov ^r	9	"	William son of John Clarkson of Hessel born in Brantingham
Dec ^r	20	"	Jane dau: of Sarah Tomlin of Brantingham

A.D. 1776

Jan ^y	8	Baptized	Mary dau: of John Todd of Brantingham
Jan ^y	11	"	William son of William Andrew of Brantingham
Jan ^y	30	"	Jane dau: of Elizabeth Mason of Brantingham
April	22	"	Ruth dau: of Philip Nicholson of Brantingham
May	18	"	Hannah dau: of Mary Jackson of Brantingham
July	1	"	John son of John Smith of Brantingham
July	3	"	Catherine dau: of Christopher Atmar of Brantingham
Aug ^t	7	"	Robert son of John Clark of Brantingham
Sept ^r	8	"	Hannah dau: of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
Sept ^r	21	"	James son of James Story of Brantingham
Oct ^r	13	"	Elizabeth dau: of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
Nov ^r	6	"	Ann-Elizabeth dau: of John Scaiffe of Brantingham
Nov ^r	13	"	Quartern son of John Levet of Ellerker
Nov ^r	28	"	George-Joseph son of Mark Beck of Brantingham

A.D. 1777

Jan ^y	19	Baptized	Thomas son of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham
Feb ^y	23	"	Nanny dau: of John Wood of Ellerker
March	26	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Witty of Ellerker
May	22	"	Mary dau: of Ebenezer Wilson of Ellerker
June	22	"	Joseph son of John Reyley of Ellerker
June	24	"	Mary & Joseph Twin Children of W ^m Leaper of Brantingham
June	30	"	Mary dau: of John Shield of Brantingham
July	15	"	Mary dau: of Paul Ferrow of Brantingham
Sept ^r	21	"	Mary dau: of Robert Arton of Ellerker Sands
Oct ^r	23	"	Mary dau: of James Story of Brantingham

A.D. 1778

Jan ^y	26	Baptized	Hannah dau: of John Clarke of Brantingham
Feb ^y	12	"	Joseph son of Sarah Tomlin of Brantingham
April	3	"	Leonard son of John Scaiffe of Brantingham
April	5	"	Bella dau: of Matthew Williamson of Brantingham
July	12	"	Margaret dau: of John Reyley of Ellerker
July	28	"	Elizabeth dau: of W ^m Leaper of Brantingham
Aug ^t	3	"	Joseph son of Joseph Chapman of Brantingham
Aug ^t	11	"	Hannah dau: of John Smith of Brantingham Thorp
Oct ^r	19	"	Ann dau: of W ^m Jessup of Brantingham
Nov ^r	7	"	Hannah dau: of John Todd of Brantingham
Dec ^r	20	"	Simon son of John Griffin born at Ellerker poorhouse

A.D. 1779

Feb ^y	18	Baptized	Isaac son of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
March	29	"	Richard son of Mark Beck of Brantingham
April	10	"	James son of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
July	2	"	Elizabeth dau: of James Story of Brantingham
July	20	"	Thomas the posthumous child of the late Paul Ferrow of Brantingham by his widow Mary Ferrow
Aug ^t	8	"	Robert son of Robert Arton of Ellerker Sands
Oct ^r	2	"	John son of John Witty of Ellerker
Oct ^r	11	"	Maria dau: of John Clarke of Brantingham
Oct ^r	11	"	Mary dau: of John Levet of Ellerker
Dec ^r	20	"	Robert son of William Leaper of Brantingham
Dec ^r	22	"	Jane dau: of William Jessup of Brantingham

A.D. 1780

Jan ^y	24	Baptized	William son of M ^r William Nelson of Ellerker
Feb ^y	6	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Griffeth of Ellerker
Feb ^y	9	"	Thofnas son of Sarah Nicholson of Brantingham
June	30	"	Sarah dau: of Matthew Williamson of Brantingham
July	13	"	Thomas son of James Story of Brantingham

A.D. 1781

Jan ^y	16	Baptized	Martha dau: of Sarah Tomlin of Brantingham
Feb ^y	15	"	Richard son of John Smith of Brantingham Thorp
March	10	"	William son of William Jessup of Brantingham
March	29	"	Francis & Elizabeth twin children of John Todd of Brantingham
April	1	"	John son of John Stainton of Ellerker
April	7	"	William son of John Witty of Ellerker
May	13	"	Hannah dau: of John Levet of Ellerker
July	15	"	Mary dau: of Isable Sneeson of Brantingham
Aug ^t	26	"	David son of John Griffith of Ellerker
Aug ^t	28	"	John son of John Jackson of Brantingham
Sept ^r	30	"	Mary dau: of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
Nov ^r	16	"	Sarah dau: of Matthew Williamson of Brantingham
Dec ^r	19	"	Jane dau: of John Baxter of Ellerker Mill

A.D. 1782

Jan ^y	18	Baptized	Elizabeth dau: of Ann Andrew of Brantingham wife of William Andrew said to be living in Lincolnshire
Apr.	22	"	Martha dau: of John Clarke of Brantingham
Sept ^r	8	"	Peter son of Mark Beck of Brantingham
Sept ^r	24	"	John son of William Green of Brantingham
Sept ^r	29	"	Maria dau: of Joseph Latiss of Brantingham
Oct ^r	6	"	Ann dau: of John Nicholson of Brantingham
Oct ^r	14	"	John son of John Griffith of Ellerker

A.D. 1783

Feb ^y	27	Baptized	William son of John Smith of Brantingham Thorp
March	13	"	Frances dau: of W. Nelson of Brantingham
May	9	"	Jane dau: of Robert Clarke of Ellerker
May	9	"	Jane dau: of Mary Ward, Ellerker
May	26	"	John son of James Story of Brantingham

June 17 Baptized Elizabeth dau: of William Miller of Ellerker
 June 27 " Elizabeth dau: of Simon Puckering of Ellerker
 Dec^r 28 " John son of Robert Grimston (a Solier) whom his
 wife was delivered of at one of the Poorhouses
 at Brantingham (Duty received)

A.D. 1784

Feb^y 1 Baptized Jenny dau: of John Kidd of Brantingham (Duty
 received)

Feb^y 8 " Betty dau: of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
 Feb^y 25 " John son of Sarah Tomlin of Brantingham
 March 6 " Ann dau: of John Todd of Brantingham
 April 2 " Ann dau: of Joseph Latiss of Brantingham
 April 16 " John & Richard twin children of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Clarkeson of Beverley born at Brantingham
 April 30 " Lydia dau: of Mark Beck of Brantingham
 May 14 " Mary dau: of John Nicholson of Brantingham
 Sept^r 27 " Joseph son of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
 Oct^r 9 " Mary dau: of Robert Clarke of Ellerker
 Nov^r 14 " John son of Robert Arton of Ellerker Sands

A.D. 1785

Feb^y 13 Baptized Elizabeth dau: of William Johnson of Ellerker
 March 9 " Elizabeth dau: of John Kidd of Brantingham
 March 27 " Mary dau: of John Clarke of Brantingham
 April 6 " William son of William Miller of Ellerker Mill
 May 7 " Rachel dau: of William Jessup of Brantingham
 June 26 " Catharine dau: of John Jackson of Brantingham
 July 12 " Jane dau: of Simon Puckering of Ellerker
 Aug^t 8 " Elizabeth dau: of John Smith of Brantingham Thorp
 Sept^r 28 " Samuel son of Michael Reed of Ellerker
 Oct^r 7 " Thomas son of Francis Stather of Ellerker
 Nov^r 17 " William son of Thomas Millson of Ellerker
 Dec^r 2 " Ralph son of Joseph Latiss of Brantingham
 Dec^r 15 " William son of Mary Rennison

1786

Feb^y 16 Baptized Rob^t Ayton Boothby son of Ann Boothby of Ellerker
 March 8 " Philip son of John Nicholson (Brantingham)
 March 24 " Christopher son of Eliz: Nicholson of Ellerker
 June 11 " William son of John Scott of Ellerker
 Sept^r 4 " Robert son of Isable Sneeson
 Oct^r 11 " William son of Thomas & Ann Brigham of
 Brantingham
 Oct^r 31 " John son of John & Mary Todd of Brantingham
 Nov^r 15 " Elizabeth dau: of John Reignold of Ellerker
 Dec^r 3 " John son of Thomas Millson of Ellerker

1787

Feb^y 22 Baptized Jane dau: of William Levet of Brantingham
 March 21 " George son of William Miller of Ellerker Mill
 March 23 " Jemima dau: of Sarah Tomlin of Brantingham
 April 29 " Mary dau: of John Atkinson of York born at the
 house of his Wife's Father Philip Nicholson of
 Brantingham

July	4	Baptized	Robert son of Mary Rennison
Sept ^r	29	"	Henry son of John Osmond of Brantingham
Oct ^r	15	"	Daniel son of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
Nov ^r	15	"	Mary dau: of Joseph Latiss of Brantingham
Nov ^r	25	"	Samuel son of William Glasby of Ellerker
Dec ^r	2	"	Hannah dau: of Christopher Northerd of Ellerker
A.D. 1788			
Jan ^y	28	Baptized	William son of Nancy Styron, commonly called Ann Purdon, of Ellerker
Mar.	27	"	Johnson son of Jane Harrison of Ellerker
June	2	Received	into this Church Robert son of Eleanor Nicholson which child was born & baptized in the parish of Sculcoats
July	31	Baptized	Harriet dau: of John Reynolds of Ellerker (a Mariner)
Aug ^t	2	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Clarke of Brantingham
Aug ^t	12	"	Thomas son of John Nicholson of Brantingham
Aug ^t	27	"	Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Millson of Ellerker
Aug ^t	31	"	Hannah dau: of John Scott of Ellerker
Sept ^r	11	"	Thomas son of John Linton of Brantingham
Dec ^r	14	"	& received into the Church Martha dau: of Mark Beck
A.D. 1789			
Jan ^y	18	Baptized	George son of William Miller of Ellerker Mill
Jan ^y	20	"	Simon son of the late Simon Puckering of Ellerker
Feb ^y	22	"	Hannah dau: of John Hallowel of Ellerker
March	3	"	Hannah & Frances twin Children of Hannah Grimston
March	23	"	Mary dau: of John Osmond of Brantingham
April	16	"	Margaret dau: of William Levet of Brantingham
May	5	"	John son of John Kidd of Brantingham
May	10	"	Elizabeth dau: of Thomas Camp of Ellerker
May	31	"	Elizabeth dau: of Richard Sturdy of Ellerker
Aug ^t	3	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Nicholson of Brantingham
Aug ^t	23	"	Thomas son of Stephen Northerd of Ellerker
Sept ^r	6	"	Robert son of Ann Dow of Ellerker
Dec ^r	7	"	William son of Richard Ferrow of Brantingham
Dec ^r	16	"	Sarah dau: of Robert Erskine of Ellerker
Dec ^r	29	"	Elizabeth dau: of John Linton of Brantingham
A.D. 1790			
Jan ^y	19	Baptized	William posthumous son of William Ayre of Ellerker
April	18	"	Thomas son of John Scott of Ellerker
May	4	"	Sarah dau: of John Smith of Brantingham Thorp
June	5	"	John son of John Kidd of Brantingham
July	6	"	John son of John Reignolds a Mariner of Hull born at Ellerker
Sept ^r	5	"	Marmaduke son of Mary Rennison of Brant:
		"	Margaret dau: of William Levet of Brantingham
Nov ^r	16	"	Sarah dau: of John Todd of Brantingham
Dec ^r	12	"	Thomas son of William Arnell of Ellerker
A.D. 1791			
Jan ^y	31	Baptized	Hannah dau: of Thomas Plasby of Ellerker
Feb ^y	27	"	Martha dau: of Thomas Camp of Ellerker

April	22	Baptized	John son of John Nickholson of Brantingham
May	30	"	Thomas son of Abraham Tyson Hutham of the South Would
June	27	"	John son of James Hallowel of Ellerker
July	31	"	Ann dau: of Robert Erskine of Ellerker
Aug ^t	23	"	William son of Thomas Milson of Ellerker
Aug ^t	26	"	Martha dau: of Isaac Widehope of Ellerker
Sept ^r	3	"	John son of Sarah Hogg of Ellerker
Sept ^r	11	"	Peter son of John Clarke of Brantingham
Sept ^r	17	"	Ann dau: of John Linton of Brantingham
Dec ^r	4	"	Thomas son of Thomas Brigham of Brantingham
A.D. 1792			
Feb ^y	27	Baptized	William son of Samuel Levet of Ellerker
Mar.	7	"	Joseph son of Richard Ferrow of Brantingham
Mar.	19	"	Mary dau: of William Arnol of Ellerker
June	5	"	Margaret dau: of John Scott of Ellerker
June	29	"	Mary dau: of Joseph Latiss of Brantingham
July	9	"	John son of William Smith of Ellerker
		"	John son of Francis Raynolds a Mariner of Hull
Sept ^r	10	"	Robert son of Robert Erskine of Ellerker
Sept ^r	11	"	Mary dau: of William Levet of Brantingham
Nov ^r	15	"	William son of Tho ^s Hall of Ellerker
Dec ^r	9	"	Ann dau: of W ^m Pashby of Brantingham
Dec ^r	30	"	Bessey dau: of Hannah Grimston
The Rev ^d Tho ^s Brown Curate of Brantingham			
Nov ^r 24 1782			

Mem:

That Thomas Bowman A.B. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham 5th August 1755 by M^r Randolph Hancock Rector of Walkington

Memorandum That James Forster A.B. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham 17th December 1768 by the Rev^d Ran: Hancock Rector of Walkington

Memorand:

That Will^m Richardson M.A. was inducted into y^e vicaridge of Brantingham on 2nd March 1699 by M^r Stephen Thompson Vicar of Welton

Memorandum That Mat^w Whitaker A.B. was inducted into y^e Vicarage of Brantingham 2 Oct^r 1742 by M^r Thomas Willan Curate of Welton

MARRIAGES for y^e year 1700

Will^m Jenkinson & Joan Bradford married Apr. 4

John Mush of this pth & Jone Atchinson of South Cave mar: July 2

George Harrison & Elizabeth Smith married 9^{br} 16th

John Richardson & Ann Andrew married March 4

A.D. 1701

Joseph Sheerwood & Sarah Perkinson married Ap^l 22

Paul Woolhouse of Ferriby farm^r & Mary Moesley married 9^{br} 6th

A.D. 1702

Jacob Dawson & Ann Parkinson married April 7

John Nicholson & Elizabeth Skinn^{pth} South-Cave married June 25

A.D. 1703

Christopher Stevenson p^{sh} of Skitby & Jane Andrew of this p^{sh} married
Jan^y 5

Will^m Etty & Margaret Anderson marr: Jan^y 8

Christopher Barron of this p^{sh} & Eliz: Hobman of Elloughton married
Feb^y 27

A.D. 1704

James Walker & Ann Smith of this p^{sh} married Aug^t 1

M^r Will^m Thornton of South Cave & M^{rs} Ann Coats married Aug^t 6

Joseph Tomlin & Ann Crosby married 9^{br} 16th

Edward Stevenson & Rachell Hollowell mar: 9^{br} 16th

George Tomlin p^{sh} of Welton & Martha Gokeman of this p^{sh} marr: 9^{br} 28th

A.D. 1705

Peter Kemp & Eleanor Tosker married 9^{br} 20th

MARRIAGES A.D. 1708

Thomas Stennet & Dorothy Hall married Feb. y^e 17th

Reuben Smithson & Margaret Pickering married March 3

A.D. 1709

Thomas Jackson & Mercy Faulkner married May 24

Thomas Lawson & Elizabeth Atkinson p^{sh} of Rowlae marr: July 7

Robert Thruslove & Grace Parker married 9^{br} 28

Samuel Wilson p^{sh} of Cottingham and Elizabeth Huntsman of
Brantingham married Feb. 20

A.D. 1710

John Nicholson & Eliz: Stath^r both of Ellerker married Aprill 11

A.D. 1711

Will^m Bulmer of Howden & Rachel Attchinson of Brantingham
married Aprill y^e 3^d

James Newton of Lounsborough & Mary Ellerker of this p^{sh} marr: March 4

A.D. 1712

Henry Faybarr of Leckenfield & Eliz: Braithwaite marr: Apr. 22

Joseph Dawson & Ann Wales married Aprill 24

John Kitchen parish of Lund & Elizabeth Pape of this parish marr^d 7^{br} 28

A.D. 1713

Francis Hall of y^e par: of Elloughton & Frances Tayler of this par:
married 8^{br} 26

Will^m Jackson & Mary Featherston both of this p^{sh} married 10^{br} y^e 4th

A.D. 1714

Benjamin Norwood p^{sh} of S^t Mary's in Beverley & Mary Wilbore p^{sh}
of Cottingham married in Brantingham May 17

John Vickers parish of Brayton & Ann Dean of this parish marr: 9^{br} 15

William Downes of Etton & Mary Coulson of this p^{sh} 10^{br} 30

A.D. 1715

Christopher Hudson & Elizabeth Watson of Ellerker married 9^{br} 29

John Ellerker & Ann Hudson of Ellerker married Jan. y^e 4th

A.D. 1716

M^r Joseph Banks Clericus of Hooton-Roberts & M^{rs} Mary Sykes of Hull
married Aprill y^e 12

Will^m Wales of Ellerker & Ann Wales of South Cave married Aprill 13

Will^m Barffe & Elizabeth Steveson both of this p^{sh} marr: May 22

Christopher Attmar of this p^{sh} and Katherine Taylboy of the p^{sh} of
North Cave married 9^{br} y^e 27th 1716

A.D. 1717

Mr John Elliner of Beaverley and Mrs Margaret Holmes of this p^{sh}
mar: May 7

Thomas Andrew & Mary Richardson both of this p^{sh} marr^d May 14
John Rudd par: of Skitby & Elizabeth Plaxton of this p^{sh} married May 27

A.D. 1718

Mr Marmaduke Tomlin & Elizabeth Attkinson both of this parish
married May 22

Rob^t Attkinson & Clare Jackson both in this parish married 10^{br} y^e 9th
Stephen Fisher & Henrietta Maria Taylor both in this p^{sh} married 10^{br} 16
Ebenezer Kemp of the p^{sh} of Estrington & Hellen Thompson of this
parish married Feb^{ry} 10th

A.D. 1719

Matthew Hutchinson & Ann Richardson both of this p^{sh} married April 30
Will^m Corlyn p^{sh} of Cottingham & Elizabeth Smith of this p^{sh} marr^d May 12
Thomas Craythorne Laborer & Elizabeth Robinson both in this p^{sh}
marr: June 24

John Willson & Ann Langdale both of this parish marr^d 9^{br} 17

A.D. 1720

Joseph Wadingham & Mary Underwood of South Cave par: marr^d April 21
Edward Fell & Ann Wogan of this parish married June 28
William Green of Rowley p^{sh} & Elizabeth Ellerker of this p^{sh} marr^d Nov^r 22
Richard Seller of this p^{sh} & Sarah Hathorne-White married 10^{br} 13
Rob^t Grasby of North Cave parish & Elizabeth Burrell of this parish
marr: 10^{br} 27

John Green & Sarah Hodgson of Cottingham marr^d Feb^{ry} 21

A.D. 1721

Philip Anderson & Mary Barker of this p^{sh} marr^d April 11
John Hercules & Isabella Hodgson of this p^{sh} marr^d May 7
Jeremiah Dawson p^{sh} of Estrington & Elizabeth Thorpe in y^e Chapelry
of Blacktoft in this p^{sh} married 7^{br} y^e 3^d

A.D. 1722

John Anderson & Ann Best both in this p^{sh} marr^d April 3
Rich^d Thornton & Elizabeth Camp marr: May 3
John Mihill & Elizabeth Craythorne of Brantingham marr^d Aug^t 7
Thomas Chaplin & Sarah Atkinson both of Elerker married 7^{br} y^e 20
Thomas Wardale of Eloughton & Ann Camp of Brantingham mar: 8^{br} 18
Joseph Boorke of Eloughton & Mary Hewson of this p^{sh} marr^d Nov^r 12
Stephen Hardy of Hutton Cranswick & Elizabeth Green of this p^{sh}
mar: 9^{br} 20th

William Horsefields & Elizabeth Walker both of this p^{sh} marr^d 10^{br} 26th
Thomas Jackson & Ann Atmar both of this p^{sh} married Jan^y 3

A.D. 1723

Mr Will^m Newmarch of North Cave & Mrs Elizabeth Tomlin of
Brantingham married May 19

Edward Simpkin & Honar Belshaw both of this p^{sh} mar: Aug^t 25
Rich^d Osburne p^{sh} of Etton & Elizabeth Thornteton of this p^{sh} marr: 8^{br} 29

MARRIAGES 1724

Will^m Ayre of Elerker & Emma Elvidge of Brantingham Thorpe
marr: May 14

- Thomas Frankish & Mary Garton of Ellerker married May 28
 Thomas Grubb & Elizabeth Camp both of Ellerker married 9^{br} 12
 John Canoby & Mary Stath^r both of South Cave par: marr: Feb^y 9
 A.D. 1725
 M^r William Ellerker of Ellerker & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brocke both in this
 p^{sh} married July 11
 Stephen Hardy & Mary Sissons both of this p^{sh} marr: 9^{br} 11
 Cornelius Hunsby & Rachell Constable both of this p^{sh} marr: 9^{br} 11
 Thomas Chaplin & Mary Rattle both of this p^{sh} marr: 9^{br} 30
 A.D. 1726
 Ambrose Fisher p^{sh} of South Cave & Alætheia Attkinson of this p^{sh}
 married April 26
 John Lowndsale p^{sh} North Cave & Elizabeth Grasby of this p^{sh} marr:
 May 19
 Richard Johnson of South Cave & Chatherine Sharpe of Brantingham
 marr: 9^{br} 2
 John Wood of Elloughton & Sarah Petfield of Brantingham marr: 9^{br} 14
 A.D. 1727
 Somley Wood & Elizabeth Hudson both of this p^{sh} married Feb^y 13
 A.D. 1728
 Ralph Penrose & Elizabeth Goke both of Newbould marr: Apr. 20th
 wth Banns
 Thom^s Green & Hannah Weedley both of this p^{sh} marr^d May 29 wth Ban's
 Abraham Duding & Hannah Ingleby both of this p^{sh} marr^d July 21
 Xtopher Boynton of Eloughton & Mary Chapman of this p^{sh} marr^d 9^{br} 11
 Robert Freeman & Jane Hall both of this p^{sh} marr^d 10^{br} 3
 Rob^t Hall & Ann Lundey both in this p^{sh} marr^d 10^{br} 3
 A.D. 1729
 Thomas Jackson & Margaret White both of this p^{sh} marr^d June 3
 Thom^s Andero & Chatherine Watkin both of this p^{sh} marr^d June 6
 Rob^t Thrusk p^{sh} of Market Weighton & Elizabeth Wood of this p^{sh}
 marr^d July y^e 15th wth Bans
 Will^m Tod & Sarah Champe both in this p^{sh} marr^d 9^{ber} 25 Banns
 Thom^s Frankish & Ruth Walker both in this p^{sh} marr^d 9^{br} 28th
 Will^m Robinson of this p^{sh} & Mary Rennison p^{sh} of South Cave
 marr^d Jan^y 13
 A.D. 1730
 Joseph Chapman & Martha Hopper both of this p^{sh} marr^d 10^{ber} 29 Banns
 A.D. 1731
 John Garton & Mary Stickney both in this parish marr^d Feb^y 17 Bans
 A.D. 1733
 Samuell Clark & Rebeccha Champ both of this p^{sh} marr^d Apr. 28
 John Briggs of Howden & Jane Scoales of Newbald marr^d by
 Licence May 22nd
 Will^m Forge of y^e p^{sh} of Eloughton & Chatherine Banks of this p^{sh}
 married 8^{ber} y^e 29th
 Thom^s Grasby & Katherine Hall both of this p^{sh} marr^d 9^{ber} y^e 15th
 John Briggs & Katherine Stather both of this p^{sh} marr^d 10^{ber} y^e 4th
 A.D. 1734
 Paul Woolhouse of Ellerker & Marg^rt Kirkhouse of y^e p^{sh} of Rowley
 marr^d May y^e 4th

Rob^t Trott & Honor Simpkin of Ellerker marr^d June 20
 Richard Bedford & Elizabeth Hall both in this par^{sh} marr^d 10^{br} 23 Banns
 A.D. 1735

Phillip Hopson of Welton & Rebeckah Stennit of this p^{sh} marr^d 7^{ber} y^e 29
 Nicholas Story & Eliz: Chapman both of this p^{sh} marr^d 9^{ber} y^e 18th Banns
 A.D. 1736

William Thompson of North Cave & Mary Blackburne of this p^{sh}
 marr^d Apr. 27

Rob^t Stather & Rebeckah Boozer both of this p^{sh} marr^d April 30 Banns
 John Cooke & Ann Elerker both of this p^{sh} marr^d Aug^t 10 Ban's
 Thomas Atkinson & Margaret Rayley both of this p^{sh} marr^d 7^{ber} 29 Ban's
 Will^m Thruslove & Susanna Noble both of this p^{sh} marr^d Nov^r 16 Banns
 John Grasby & Elizabeth Smith both of this p^{sh} marr^d Nov^r 24 Ban's
 A.D. 1737

George Tomlin & Henreitty-Maria Fish both of this p^{sh} marr^d July 6 Banns
 John Burrill of Ferryby & Jane Newton of Elerker marr^d 10^{ber} y^e 19th Ban's
 A.D. 1738

Joseph Chaplin & Hannah Tod both of Elerker marr^d July 11 banns
 Will^m Rayley & Frances Millner both of this p^{sh} marr^d Aug^t 14 Ban's
 A.D. 1739

Henery Ayre & Mary Bell both of this p^{sh} marr^d Aug^t 7 Ban's
 John Hodgson & Hannah Jackson both of this p^{sh} marr^d 9^{ber} 29 Ban's
 Miles Overend of Howden & Ann Huntsman of this p^{sh} marr^d Jan^y 10
 George Beck & Ann Blackbourne both in this p^{sh} marr^d Jan^y 17 Ban's
 A.D. 1740

John Grasby & Jane Hudson both of this p^{sh} marr^d Aug^t 21 Ban's
 Robert Major & Mary Golson marr^d 9^{ber} y^e 12th
 Robert Belshaw & Mary Champe both of this p^{sh} marr^d 10^{ber} y^e 16th Ban's
 M^r Henery Hyldyard of this p^{sh} & Margaret Marshall of South Cave
 marr^d Jan^y 22 Ban's

A.D. 1741
 Noe Marriages

1742

Thomas Morton of Etton Yorkshire & Ann Turner of Welton marr^d
 Aprill 1st

Will: Hardy & Elizabeth Penrose both of this P^{sh} marr^d Sept^r 5
 Jn^o Akam & Ann Camp both of this P^{sh} marr^d Nov^r 14
 Thomas Mutch & Katherin Hall both of Eller: in this P^{sh} marr^d Dec^r 26
 March 21. William Johnson in this Par: & Elizabeth Ellartt, Par: of Haton
 A.D. 1743.

Anthony Chapman & Frances Crosby in the Chapelry of Blacktoft
 marr^d July 17

Henry Wadforth in Cotingham Parish & Katherine Horsefield in this
 Parish married Aug^t 22

William Weatherwick & Beatrix Hodgson both in this P^{sh} marr^d
 14 Nov^r 1744

1745

John Tuke & Hannah Hodgson both in y^e Chapelry of Blacktoft
 marr^d May 20

Edward Thornton & Sarah Puckering both of this Parish marr^d July 23

William Coulam of the Par: of Trinity Hull and Jane Stamp of this Parish marr^d Nov^r 6

Benjamin Millburn & Mary Reed both in this Parish married Nov^r 10

Stephen Barffe in this Parish & Elizabeth Langrick par: South Cave marr^d Jan^y 14

1746

William Wilson Par: Eastington & Martha Watson in the Chapelry of Blacktoft married May 3

William Coats & Eleanor Thrushel both in this Parish marr^d Jan^y 3

M^r Henry Hilyard & Hannah Foster both in this Parish marr^d Mar. 3

John Clarck & Elizabeth Hall in y^e Par: of Hesle married Feb^y 26

1748

William Rotsey Par: Hotham & Anne Williamson in this Parish married May 3

Richard Ashton Rowley parish & Mary Robinson in this parish married Sep^r 29

1749

Paul Woolhouse & Mary Smithson both in this parish married March 28

Joseph Holms & Ann Dealtry both in y^e Chapelry of Blacktoft marr^d Aug^t 31

John Moses & Elizabeth Stather both in this Parish also

John Binnington in the parish of Hayton and Joannah Williamson in this parish were married Nov^r 16

Paul Shillitoe in the parish of S^t Trinity in Hull & Mary Purdon of this parish married Nov^r 30

George Brooks & Ann Burrell both in the Chapelry of Blacktoft married Jan^y 10

1750

Stephen Bois & Mary Brandon both in the Chapelry of Blacktoft married May 21

John Bois & Jane Elliot both in the Chapelry of Blacktoft married June 6

Tho: Grub & Rachel Chaplin both in this parish married July 3

William Duty & Mary Stather both in this parish married July 25

Michael Gibson of South Cave & Prudence Hall of this parish marr^d Nov^r 13

Walter Sheerwood in the parish of S^t Johns Beverley & Elizabeth Hutchinson in this parish married Nov^r 15

Edward Mason & Ann Grub both in this parish married Feb^y 4

MARRIAGES 1751

Richard Dudding & Elizabeth Varler both in Blacktoft Chapelry married April 23^d

1752

George Beck & Martha Etty both in this parish married June 7

Henry Cook & Ann Stockdale both in this parish married Nov^r 28

John Bentley par: South Cave & Susannah Taylor in this parish marr^d Mar. 16

1754

John Thorp in this Parish & Margaret Briggs in y^e Parish of South Cave married Feb^y 21

George Tomlin & Rachel Grub both in this Parish married March 9

[BOOK III.]

[*Marriage Register on paper.*]

- 1 May 1754. Married John Leak Par: of Cottingham and Sarah Wood in this Par: by me M. Whitaker Vicar in the presence of John Idle and Edward Codd
- 28 Nov^r 1754. John Underwood Husbandman & Ann Purvey both in this Parish married in the presence of John Gail & John Wilson
- 26 Dec^r 1754. William Chambers, Poulterer, and Ruth Frankish both in this Parish married in the presence of John Gaile and John Giles
- 15 May 1755. John Nicholson Batchelor of Ellerker & Sarah Raleigh of y^e same Town & Parish married by Henry Laybourne Minister in y^e Sequestration in the presence of John Gail & John Nicholson
- 9 July 1755. Rob^t Bell the elder of the Par: of S^t Trinity in Hull and Alethea Longmire of the Par: of Brantingham married by Isaac Thompson in the Presence of John Dun & Rob^t Bell J^r
- 18 Dec^r 1755. Thomas Giles of Welton & Elizabeth Hardy of Ellerker married by Thomas Bowman Vicar in the presence of John Gail and W^m Atkinson
- 14 June 1756. William Thorley of the Par: of Hassle & Mary Gale of this Par: married by John Robinson Vicar of Elloughton in the presence of William Gale, John Gail
- Banns of Marriage between Robert Stather of this parish & Ann Turner of North Cave were published three several Sundays in this Church & no objection made
- 22 July 1756. John Dauson of South Cave and Catharine Briggs of this Parish married by Jn^o Robinson Vicar of South Cave in the presence of John Gail and Tho: Binington
- Banns Published between James Davis of Brownfleet Par: South Cave and Ann Garton of Ellerker
- 19 July 1756. George Petfield Par: South Cave and Mary Attmar of this Parish married by Licence by Thomas Bowman Vicar in the presence of John Gail & Matt: Petfeild
- 27 July 1756. John Clark of Ellerker and Mary Meel of this Parish married in the presence of Robart Fife & John Gail
- 18 Jan^y 1757. John Stephenson & Ann Briggs both of this Parish married by Jn^o Robinson Vicar of South Cave in the presence of John Gail, Tho^s Ayre
- 24 Nov^r 1756. Philip Nicolson & Jane Woodcroft both of this Parish married by Tho^s Bowman Vicar in the presence of Tho^s Gill, John Gail
- 24 Nov^r 1756. William Wadingham & Mary Jackson both of this Parish married in the presence of John Gail & Thomas Jackson
- Banns of Marriage between John Huntsby of this Parish & Sarah Sandeman Par: of Sancton were published
- 10 March 1757. Paul Woolhouse & Jane Grasby both of this Parish married in the presence of George Tomlin & John Gail

- 12 July 1757. John Blackburn & Jane Grasby of this Parish married by Isaac Thompson in the presence of Paul Woolas & John Gail
- 27 Sept^r 1757. Edmond Bromby Par: Oakborough & Mary Belsha of this Par: married by Jn^o Robinson Vicar of South Cave in the presence of John Darby & John Gail
- 11 March 1759. Matthew Thorley Par: of Hessel and Ann Atmar of this Par: married by Thomas Bowman Vicar in the presence of Christopher Atmar & John Gail
- 25 Jan^y 1759. John Underwood & Jane Stogdale both of this Par: married by Jn^o Robinson Vicar of South Cave in the presence of Matthe: Williamson & John Gail
- 27 March 1759. Richard Marshal Par: South Cave & Mary Ayre of Ellerker married in the presence of John Marshal & John Gail
- 29 May 1759. John Stather Par: Blacktoft & Hannah Chaplin of this Parish married in the presence of Tho^s Gill, John Gail
- 13 Sept^r 1759. Thomas Stiron & Ann Barmby both of Ellerker married in the presence of James Buley & John Gail
- 19 Feb^y 1760. Martin Gardam par: Hotham & Mabel Massam of this Parish married in the presence of Christopher Attmar & Francis Carlill

Banns of Marriage between Thomas Camp of Ellerker and Elizabeth Mitchinson of S^t Marys Beverley were published none forbidding

- 23 Nov^r 1760. Thomas Woolas and Mary Hardy both of Ellerker were married in the presence of Francis Carlill & Jacob Dawson

Banns of Marriage between Jacob Dawson Par: Hotham & Elizabeth Massam of this Parish were published

- 27 Nov^r 1760. John Denton par: Hotham & Jane Robson of Ellerker were married in the presence of Francis Carlill & Richard Corner

- 2 April 1761. Ambrose Fisher & Elizabeth Stather both of Ellerker were married in the presence of William Clark & Francis Carlill

- 30 Nov^r 1762. Thomas Jackson & Jane Hutton both of this parish were married in the presence of W^m Green & Peter Dean

- 2 Dec^r 1762. Joseph Barfe & Alice Ransom both of this parish were married in the presence of Tho^s Binington & Francis Carlill

Banns of Marriage between Robert Grassby of Ellerker & Hellen Sliden par: Market Weighton were published

- 7 Dec^r 1762. John Story of this Par: & Sarah Lowe Par: Ferriby were married in the presence of Nicholas Lowe & Elizabeth Andrews
- Erratum. The woman's name in this couple is wrong spelled. It ought to be Law instead of Lowe

- 1 Feb^y 1763. Thomas Bowman of this Parish & Dinah Watson of the Par: of Market Weighton were married by licence by Tho^s Wakefield Officiat^s Minister in the presence of Tho^s Watson and Catherine Barker

- 21 June 1763. William Petfield par: South Cave & Mary Wollas of this Parish married by Jn^o Robinson Vicar of South Cave in the presence of Tho^s Ayre & Francis Carlill

- 12 April 1764. William Leaper of Blacktoft & Mary Green of Brantingham were married in the presence of Richard Boase & W^m Green

- 6 June 1764. John Briggs & Susanna Todd both of this Parish were married by licence in the presence of Tho^s Ayre & Robert Todd

- 30 July 1764. Paul Farrow & Mary Harper both of this Parish were married in the presence of Christopher Amer (? Atmar) & Edward Cherry
- 28 Aug^t 1764. John Hallowell Par: North Cave & Mary Woolhouse of this Par: were married in the presence of John Corns & John Denton
- 26 Sept^r 1764. Thomas Gill & Elizabeth Giles both of this parish were married by Jn^o Robinson Vicar of Elloughton in the presence of Edward Cherry and Paul Farrow
- 15 Feb^y 1765. John Espinall par: Kirkella & Ruth Frankish of this Parish were married in the presence of Matthew Petfield & Francis Carlill
- 5 Sept^r 1765. Anthony Marshall & Ann Purden both of this Parish married in the presence of Francis Carlill & James Stather
- 29 May 1766. William Jackson & Lydia Barf both of this Parish married in the presence of Francis Carlill & Tho^s Binnington
- 11 Sept^r 1766. John Chambers Esq. of Cottingham & Elizabeth Broadley of this Parish married by licence by Tho^s Bowman Vicar in the presence of Lydia Finlon, Elizabeth Finlon, Isaac Broadley, Ann Elizabeth Broadley, Elizth Waller and W^m Mantle
- 5 Nov^r 1766. Robert Scafe par: Elloughton & Elizabeth Gray of this Parish were married by John Robinson Vicar of Elloughton in the presence of William Tanfield & Francis Carlill
- 17 March 1767. Robert Bursey & Elizabeth Thompson both of this Parish married in the presence of Francis Carlill & William Nelson
- 17 May 1767. William Green & Jane Baxter both of this parish were married in the presence of William Nelson & Ann Baxter
- 9 Feb^y 1768. James Stather & Mary Camp both of this parish were married in the presence of Francis Carlill & Matthew Scafe
- Banns of Marriage betⁿ John Smith of S^t Trinity in Hull & Frances Petfield of Ellerker were published
- 5 July 1768. Thomas Serginson of S. Cave & Margaret Etty of this parish were married by John Robinson Vicar of Elloughton in the presence of Francis Carlill & Tho^s Green
- 5 July 1768. John Milson & Elizabeth Gill both of this Parish were married in the presence of William Nelson & Francis Carlil
- 4 Dec^r 1768. Tho^s Smith par: Welton & Sarah Hembrough of this parish married in the presence of Francis Carlill & William Williams
- 27 March 1769. Thomas Crosby & Ann Moore both of this parish were married by Tho^s Bowman Vicar of Hessele in the presence of Francis Carlill & William Nelson
- 27 April 1769. John Thornton & Jane Nevison both of this parish were married in the presence of Francis Carlill & William Nelson
- Banns of Marriage between John Savage of this parish and Eleanor Smith of the parish of Cave were published by me Ja^s Forster, Vicar
- 17 Jan^y 1770. William Easingwood of this Parish & Mary Wilberfoss of the par: of S. Cave were married in the presence of Tho^s Binington & Luke Wilberfoss
- 25 Jan^y 1770. W^m Yates par: Cherry Burton & Mary Etty of this parish married in the presence of W^m Nelson, Francis Carlill

- 18 March 1770. Robert Campbell par: Eastrington & Mary Walkington of the Chapelry of Blacktoft married in the presence of John Turner & Francis Carlill
- 1 July 1770. James Tindle of the Chapelry of Blacktoft in the parish of Brantingham or of the Parish of Eastrington and Mary Hall of Scaldby in the Chapelry of Blacktoft in the parish of Brantingham Banns being first published in this parish and in Eastrington Church were married in the presence of W^m Story & Francis Carlill
- 4 Dec^r 1770. Francis Jarum par: Hook & Ann Kilburn of this parish married in the presence of Richard Rispin & Francis Carlill
- 19 June 1771. John Clark & Ann Wittey both of this Parish married in the presence of Mary Binington & Francis Carlill
- 16 July 1771. John Belshaw of this parish & Sarah Crosbye parish of Cherry Burton married in the presence of Stephen Johnson & Francis Carlill
- 17 Sept^r 1771. Richard Mead & Margaret Pennington both of this Parish married in the presence of William Gibson & Francis Carlill
- 26 Nov^r 1771. Luke Wilberfoss of this Parish & Sarah Silburn Par: North Cave married in the presence of James Cariss & Francis Carlill
- 12 Dec^r 1771. Richard Langerick & Jane Webster both of this Parish married in the presence of W^m Bateman & Francis Carlill
- 7 Jan^y 1772. John Witty of the High Church parish of Kingston-upon-Hull & Mary Binington of this Par: married in the presence of William Brigham & William Green
- 23 June 1772. Joseph Chaplin & Mary Milburn both of this Parish married in the presence of James Cariss & William Wilkinson
- 28 Sept^r 1772. John Bursey & Martha Cranston both of this parish married in the presence of Simon Goakman & John Oxley
- 10 Oct^r 1772. Charles Penrose par: of Skidbye & Mary Pomphrit of this Par: married in the presence of W^m Pomphret & Francis Carlill
- 13 Dec^r 1772. Mark Beck & Lidia Penrose both of this parish married in the presence of Francis Carlill, Th^o Binington
- 18 May 1773. George Bailey & Sarah Rebeckah Clark both of this Parish married in the presence of Th^o Andrew & Francis Carlill
- 28 Oct^r 1773. John Howard Esq. of the Par: of the Holy Trinity of Kingston-upon-Hull & Miss Jane Broadley dau: of Isaac Broadley Esq. of the Town & Parish of Brantingham married by licence (Arthur Robinson surrogate) in the presence of Thomas Nixon and Isaac Broadley Jun^r
- 30 Nov^r 1773. William Todd & Elizabeth Bretton both of this Parish married in the presence of William Wray & Francis Carlill
- 5 July 1774. John Laming & Mary Brigham both of this parish married by licence in the presence of William Lee & Francis Carlill
- 9 Aug^t 1774. John Walkington of Blacktoft in this parish & Ann Gardom of the par: of Eastrington were married in this Church (Banns being duly published at Blacktoft Church) in the presence of John Lyon & Francis Carlill
- 24 Nov^r 1774. John Wood & Hannah Hessay both of this Parish married in the presence of Richard Hessay & Margaret Hessay

- 17 April 1775. John Todd of this parish & Ann Akester Par: of Cottingham married in the presence of Elizabeth Akester & Francis Carlill
- 29 Aug^t 1775. Robert Todd Par: South Cave & Jane Binington of this Parish married in the presence of Tho^s Binington, Robert Todd & John Todd
- 16 Nov^r 1775. Joseph Chapman & Ann Snaith both of this Parish married by licence in the presence of Alice Nixon, Isaac Broadley Jun^r and Ann E. Broadley
- 23 Nov^r 1775. Ebenezer Willson & Mary Thomson both of this parish married in the presence of Elizabeth Moses & Edward Ayre
- 14 Dec^r 1775. Isaac Widehope & Esther Atty both of this parish married in the presence of James Burley & Francis Carlill
- 14 Dec^r 1775. William Smith & Elizabeth Nevison married by Banns in the presence of William Tayler & Francis Carlill
- 26 Dec^r 1775. James Story of this Parish & Mary Robinson Par: North Cave married in the presence of Thomas Robinson & Thomas Robinson
- 16 Dec^r 1776. Thomas Galland of Swanland in the Township & County of the Town of Kingston-upon-Hull & Catherine Kidd of Brantingham married by licence in the presence of William Watson, Francis Carlill
- 3 June 1777. William Boothby of the Par: of S^t Mary-le-Bone London & Elizabeth Moses of this parish married by licence in the presence of Elizabeth Blyth & Margret Smith
- 19 June 1777. Robert Arton & Elizabeth Brown both of the parish of Brantingham married by licence in the presence of James Waldie & Tho^s Andrew
- 20 Oct^r 1777. John Pruston of South Cave & Martha Dixon of this Parish married in the presence of Tho^s Andrew & John Martin
- 28 April 1778. James Burley Par: Elloughton & Mary Carlill of this Parish married in the presence of W^m Lowe, W^m Leaper
- 28 March 1780. David Crambey Par: Howden & Ann Hessey of this Parish married in the presence of John Wood & Richard Hessey
- 30 March 1780. Robert Appleyard & Elizabeth Camp both of this parish married by licence in the presence of Jane Wray, Margret Wray and John Appleyard
- 26 Nov^r 1780. Isaac Willson of Par: S^t Mary Beverley and Margaret Huntsman of this Parish married by licence in the presence of W^m Nelson & Tho^s Andrew
- 19 April 1781. John Appleyard & Margaret Wray both of this Parish married in the presence of Robert Appleyard, William Todd
- 26 Nov^r 1781. John Nicholson & Elizabeth Becroft both of this Parish married in the presence of Ann Chapman, Thomas Brigham
- 26 Aug^t 1782. Joseph Maud Par: South Cave & Betty Wilson of this parish married in the presence of Thomas Galland & Joseph Moad
- 7 Oct^r 1782. George Hammond par: Sutton & Ann Ayre of this Parish married by Licence in the presence of Tho^s Ayre, Joseph Richardson & Noah Robinson
- 12 Nov^r 1782. John Purden & Ann Stiryon both of Ellerker married in the presence of Mary Preston & John Clark

- 28 Nov^r 1782. John Scott par: of North Cave & Margaret Todd of this Parish married in the presence of Thomas Brigham & Frances Todd
- Banns of marriage between Richard Cook of Welton & Ann Atkinson of this Par: Sep^r 12 & two following Sundays (? 1785)
- 9 Aug^t 1785. Thomas Millson & Ann Carlill of Ellerker married in the presence of James Burley & Thomas Andrew
- 13 Oct^r 1785. Thomas Adamson of the High Church of Hull parish & Hannah Archbald of this Par: married in the presence of Thomas Todd & Tho^s Ayre
- 20 Nov^r 1785. John Marshal & Ann Wotton both of this Par: married in the presence of Thomas Pickhaver, Ann Stodart & Grace Stodart
- 15 Dec^r 1785. Thomas Pickhaver Par: Eastington & Elizabeth Camp of this Par: married by licence in the presence of William Todd & James Sharp
- 22 Dec^r 1785. Thomas Brigham & Ann Chapman both of this Parish married in the presence of William Brigham & Elizabeth Binnington
- 28 April 1786. William Levet & Jane Wray married (by Banns) in the presence of William Wray & Edward Slater
- 13 June 1786. Christopher Northend of Rowley & Elizabeth Nicholson of this Parish married in the presence of Philip Nicholson & William Hill
- 22 June 1786. Robert Grasby & Maria Chances both of this Par: married in the Presence of W^m Nelson & Thomas Andrew
- 3 July 1786. John Hollowell & Margaret Fisher both of this Par: married in the pres^e of Robert Clark & Thomas Andrew
- 7 Dec^r 1786. Joseph Barff widower of this Par: & Catherine Clark widow of the par: of South Cave marr^d in the pres^e of Tho^s Binnington & John Smith
- 25 Jan^y 1787. William Griffin & Ruth Watson both of this Par: married in the pres^e of Hannah Dugles & Francis Carlill
- 10 April 1787. John Greame Esq. the Younger of Heslington Co. York & Ann Elizabeth Broadley Jun^r of the Par: & Town of Brantingham married by licence in the pres^e of Harriet Haydon, M. B. Barnard, D. A. Prickett, Hannah Spofforth, Christiana Greame
- 29 Nov^r 1787. John Linton & Elizabeth Steele both of this Parish married in the pres^e of Mary Green & Margaret Sedgewick
- 4 Feb^y 1788. William Monro of this Par: & Ann Thorp Par: of Cottingham married in the pres^e of William Wray & Robert Crosby
- 18 March 1788. Joseph Marshal Par: of Wawn & Elizabeth Cassel of this par: marr^d in the pres^e of Mary Goodlad & Ann Stodart
- 25 June 1788. Richard Sturdy & Ann Styron alias Purdon both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of John Wilson & Jhn Griffin
- 25 Nov^r 1788. William Acy Par: of Ferriby & Hannah Britton of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Thomas Acy
- 8 Jan^y 1789. Richard Farrow & Ann Nicholson both of this par: marr^d in the pres^e of William Levett & Francis Carlill
- 2 Feb^y 1789. Abraham Tyson Hotham of this Par: & Jane Leighton of the par: of Welton marr^d in the pres^e of Francis Carlill & Francis

- 24 Dec^r 1789. William Arnell & Ann Purden alias Styron married by Banns in the presence of Richard Sturdy & Francis Carlill
- 3 Feb^y 1790. John Ireland par: of Hutton Cranswick & Margaret Smith of this Par: married by licence in the pres^e of Tho^s Ayre & Maria Leavens
- 28 Feb^y 1790. John Underwood & Sarah Tomlinson both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Tho^s Andrew & Francis Carlill
- 22 June 1790. Richard Frankland & Margaret Carlill both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of W^m Sharp & Ja: Tho^s Millson
- 28 Dec^r 1790. John Watson & Hannah Clark both of this parish marr^d in the pres^e of Ralph Moor & John Halewell
- 21 Aug^t 1791. John Clayton par: of Welton & Ann Everet married by Banns in the pres^e of William Atkinson & Thomas Everet
- 21 Sept^r 1791. Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Carlill married by Banns in the pres^e of James Burley and Francis Carlill
- 8 Nov^r 1791. Samuel Levett & Hannah Langrick both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Jane Chaplin & William Forge
- Jan^y 1792. William Pashby & Jane Andrew both of this Parish marr^d in the pres^e of William Forge & Thom^s Pashby
- 26 March 1792. Thomas Thrustel of this Par: & Ann Dodsworth par: of Hessel marr^d in the pres^e of John Dodsworth & Francis Carlill
- 29 Dec^r 1792. Richard Forster of this Parish & Anne Andrew of this Par were married by licence by me Tho^s Brown officiating minister & in the pres^e of William Pashby and William Forge
- Carried into Court to this Place at the Visitation held at Howden on Friday 26 April 1793

[BOOK IV.]

This Book was bought at Hull Jan^y 1 1793

Joseph Chapman and William Todd Churchwardiners

Tho^s H. Brown Curate of Brantingham 1793

[This Register Book was taken away by someone from the Parish Chest, and was lost for many years. It seems to have been in the possession of two Parish Clerks, S. Levitt and John Harland. It was given up to the Vicar June 23, 1866.]

- 7 Feb^y 1793. Edward Thornton & Mary Leek marr^d by Banns in the presence of Peter Brigham & Tho^s Brigham
- 7 May 1793. Robert Walker par: South Cave & Mary Attmar spinster of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Robert Turner & Christopher Hopper
- 28 May 1793. Robert Clarke of North Cave & Maria Grasby widow of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Tho^s Clark & Ann Forbes
- 27 June 1793. Tho^s Wilkinson of All Saints par: Cambridge Batchelor & Mary Nelson spinster of this Par: married by licence in the pres^e of George Woodhouse & Ann Nelson
- 14 July 1793. Philip Rosendam servant & Dorothy Appleton spinster both of this Par: marr^d by licence in the presence of Samuel Levett & John Stockdale
- 17 July 1793. John Nicholson widower & Mary Story widow both of this Par: marr^d in the Pres^e of Frances Smith & Tho^s Brigham
- 2 Oct^r 1793. Richard Fenwick of Elloughton Carpenter & Jane Atkinson spinster of this par: marr^d in the presence of William Atkinson & Alice (?) Grasby
- 11 Dec^r 1793. William Huscroft widower Par: of Killington & Dorothy Ayre widow of this Par: marr^d by licence in the pres^e of John Levitt & Eliza Levitt
- 8 June 1794. John Morgatroyd Bachelor par: of North Cave & Ann Bond Spinster of this Par: marr^d by licence in the presence of William Bond & Francis Harper
- 7 Oct^r 1789. Rob^t William Desney Thorp now of the parish of Pontefract & Ann Catharine Grant of the City of Edinburgh N.B. were married according to the form of the Church of England by me R. Fenwick then Minister of Episcopal of Leith & now Vicar of Brantingham in the presence of Edw^d Ash & Anna Sharp
- Note The Rev^d R. Fenwick having lived for some time in Edinburgh & having married a couple during his residence there has thought it proper to register the same in his own Parish Book
- 14 May 1795. James Burley widower & Ann Appleton spinster both of this Par: marr^d by me Tho^s H. Brown minister in the pres^e of Jacob Smith & Francis Carlill
- 2 June 1795. John Wright Par: of Cherry Burton bachelor and Elizabeth Watson of this Par: spinster marr^d in the presence of William Levett & Watson Grayburn

- 18 June 1795. John Mudd of Terrington Co. Norfolk & Mary Arton of this Par: married by licence by me Joseph Thompson officiating Minister in the pres^e of John Arton & Elizabeth Arton
- 29 June 1795. James Stather widower & Maria Clark widow both of this Par: marr^d by me Tho^s H. Brown in the presence of Francis Carlill & W^m Green
- 27 Jan^y 1796. Richard English & Elizabeth Trout both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of W^m Sleigh & Francis Carlill
- 16 Feb^r 1796. Richard Rispin batchelor & Ann Widow spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of John Stephenson & John Holiday
- 14 June 1796. William Ellerton par: of Elloughton & Christiana Nicholson of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of John Stockdale & Francis Carlill
- 22 Nov^r 1796. William Jackson & Mary Atkinson both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Samel Levett & Thomas Atkinson
- 15 Nov^r 1797. Tho^s Stainton batchelor Cottingham & Hannah Atmar spinster of this Par: married by licence in the presence of William Turner, Robert Binnington & Fenlay Robinson
- 23 Nov^r 1797. John Purdon alias Styron & Elizabeth Massam both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of George Wright & Timothy Thompson
- 28 Nov^r 1797. John Williamson of this Par: & Ann Steel par: of Elloughton marr^d in the pres^e of John Stockdale & William Skaife
- 29 March 1798. George Dyson of this Par: & Mary Leaman par: South Cave marr^d in the pres^e of W^m Leaman, Ann Leaming & Isabella Wilson
- 16 Aug^t 1798. James Stather widower & Catharine Tweddle spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Tho^s Leason and Thomas Rispin
- 12 Dec^r 1798. John Nicholson widower & Elizabeth Halldridge spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Samuel Levett & Elizabeth Richardson
- 29 March 1799. William Dodds Batchelor & Mary Leaman spinster both of this par: marr^d in the pres^e of Thomas Best & John Smith
- 27 June 1799. William Green of this Par: Batchelor & Sarah Ellis of the Par: of Elloughton spinster married by licence in the pres^e of Joseph Ellis & Tho^s Leason
- 19 Nov^r 1799. William Marshall Batchelor & Jane Tweddle spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the presence of Alex^r Burton & Rich^d Rispin
- 4 Dec^r 1799. John Saville of the Par: of Rowley & Mary Tomlinson of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of John Wray & Francis Carlill
- 24 Nov^r 1800. Robert Haldenby (Par: of North Cave) & Mary Hornsay of this Parish marr^d in the pres^e of James Grant & Samuel Levett
- 12 Jan^y 1801. John Nicholson widower & Mary Rennison spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Samuel Levett & William Forge
- 12 Oct^r 1801. Abraham Hotham Batchelor & Eleanor Nicholson spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Samuel Levett & W^m Forge

- 12 Nov^r 1801. William Hodgson widower & Elizabeth Escrette widow both of this Par: marr^d by licence in the pres^e of William Storm & Samuel Levett
- 11 Nov^r 1802. George Savage James of Midsummer Norton in the Co. of Somerset Bachelor & Frances Nelson of this Par: spinster marr^d by licence in the pres^e of Anna Rebecca Bowman, W. Nelson & Fanny Sissons
- 6 Dec^r 1802. William Johnson (Par: Bishop Burton) & Martha Tomlinson of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Samuel Levett & Joseph Farrow
- 29 Aug^t 1803. John Paget of Cottingham & Mary Grimston of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of W^m Forge & Samuel Levett
- 1 March 1804. William Galland Batchelor & Jane Levett spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of William Todd & William Petfield
- 27 May 1804. Booth Hopper of St Mary's Par: Manchester widower & Elizabeth Hopper of this Par: spinster marr^d by licence in the presence of Richard Twidle & Samuel Levett
- 14 June 1804. Samuel Reed & Elizabeth Nicholson both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of William Hodgson & Samuel Levett
- 26 Nov^r 1804. Francis Lill & Rebecca Huntsman both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Samuel Reed & Samuel Levett
- 18 April 1805. Charles Rudd batchelor & Ann Elizabeth Forbes spinster both of this Par: marr^d in the presence of John Hesslewood & William Emery
- 22 April 1805. Francis Janson Batchelor & Martha Jaarim of this Par: (upon her own declaration) a widow married in the presence of George Forness & William Osburn
- 18 July 1805. John Chambers Batchelor & Anne Wilkinson spinster both of this Parish marr^d by me D. Garnon minister in the pres^e of W^m Wilkinson & Wilkinson Ayre
- 5 Aug^t 1805. John Scott batchelor & Elizabeth Millson spinster both of this Par: marr^d by me Tho^s H. Brown minister in the presence of Richard English & Samuel Levett
- 28 Nov^r 1805. Robert Hayton (St John's Par: Beverley) & Frances Appleton of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Edw^d Thornton & William Todd
- 5 Dec^r 1805. Thomas Leason Bachelor & Elizabeth Levett spinster both of this Par: marr: by Licence in the pres^e of Quarton Levitt, John Levitt & Jane Gregson
- 22 May 1806. Richard Stephenson (Par: of Ferriby) Bachelor and Sarah Arton of this Par: spinster marr^d by Licence in the presence of W^m Johnson, Tho^s Watson
- 3 Dec^r 1806. Dayson Brigham & Susannah Michell both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Christopher Hopper & W^m Wilkinson by Robert Poole curate.
- Thus far carried in to Visitation at Howden
- 30 Nov^r 1807. Hugh Kirby par: of Elloughton & Elizabeth Margison of this Parish marr^d by Robert Poole in the pres^e of Samuel Levett & another

- 5 Jan^y 1808. William Scott of South Cave & Mary Twidle spinster of Ellerker marr^d by D. Garnons in the presence of Samuel Levett & Thomas Millson
- 16 Jan^y 1808. William Johnston of Wandsworth Co. Surrey and Ann Nelson of this Par: marr^d by Licence by Robert Poole Cur: in the pres^e of Will^m Nelson Jun^r Fanny Sissons & John Robinson Jun^r Del^d in at Visitation
- 11 Sept^r 1808. John Williamson & Jane Pashby both of this Parish marr^d in the pres^e of Tho^s Williamson & Richard Forster
- 14 Sept^r 1808. W^m Shaw Batchelor & Maria Latus spinster both of this Par: marr^d by D. Garnons in the pres^e of Jane Kirby & Sam^l Levett
- 4 Jan^y 1810. Richard Haldenby & Hannah Pashby both of this Parish marr^d by licence by Robert Poole curate in the presence of Timothy Dunn & Simon Puckering
- 8 Jan^y 1810. Cornelius Holmes & Margaret Appleyard both of this Par: marr^d in the pres^e of Rob^t Horton & Samuel Levett
- 26 Nov^r 1810. William Foster & Elizabeth Norton both of this parish marr^d in the pres^e of John Heslewood, Rob^t Horton & Elizabeth Aidleshaw
- 26 Nov^r 1810. Henry Faulding & Eleanor Parker both of this parish marr^d in the pres^e of Matthew Faulding, George Rigg & Rob^t Horton
- 23 Dec^r 1810. Joseph Purdon widower of this Par: & Betty Adams of Kingston-upon-Hull marr^d by Licence in the pres^e of Ann Goodill, John Smith & Samuel Levett
- 24 Feb^y 1811. William Carr & Martha Widdup both of this Parish marr^d in the pres^e of Samuel Levett & William Levett
- 1 Sept^r 1811. George Gartom & Frances Purill both of this Par: married by D Garnons in the pres^e of Sam^l Levett & John Nicholson
- 4 Jan^y 1812. John Coates (par: Bubwith) Bachelor & Ann Ireland of Ellerker spinster marr^d by licence by J. Stopford Vicar in the pres^e of Mary Ireland, Eliz: Emery & Samuel Levett
- 12 Jan^y 1812. Thomas Scott of Ellerker and Elizabeth Harrison of North Cave marr^d by me J. Stopford Vicar in the pres^e of Ann Kirkham, Samuel Levett & Jn^o Scott
- 9 July 1812. Robert Arton & Ann Arton both of this Parish marr^d by Licence by me D. Garnons in the presence of Rich^d Stephenson & Tho^s Watson
- 23 Nov^r 1812. John Moore (St Mary's Beverley) & Ellen Lotherington of this Parish marr^d by R. Smith Curate in the pres^e of John Murgatroyd, John Richardson & Jane West
- 24 Nov^r 1812. John Marshall of this Parish & Mary Jenkinson of Ellerker marr^d in the pres^e of Ann Mitchel & Samuel Levett
- 30 Nov^r 1812. William Mosey & Mary Brabbs both of this Parish marr^d in the pres^e of William Brigham & Samuel Levett

The above sent to Court

[BOOK V.]

Joseph Chapman and William Todd Churchwardiners

Tho^s Harrison Brown Curate of Brantingham 1793Robert Poole Curate of Brantingham Oct^r 12 1806A PERFECT REGISTER OF BAPTISMS in the Parish of Brantingham
from the beginning of the year 1793

May 6 Baptizd W^m son of James Hallowell of Ellerker
 Nov^r 12 „ John son of John Linton of Brantingham
 Nov^r 24 „ Mary dau: of Edw^d Thornton of Brantingham

BAPTISMS in 1794

Feb^y 23 Bap^d John son of Samuel Levett of Brantingham
 March 17 „ Mary dau: of Rob^t Escrick of Ellerker
 March 23 „ Mary dau: of Rich^d Farrow of Brantingham
 March 27 „ Mary dau: of James Burley of Ellerker
 June 8 „ William son of Tho^s Millson of Ellerker
 August 24 „ William son of Richard Fenwick of Ellerker
 Aug^t 26 „ John son of Thomas Camp of Ellerker
 Nov^r 8 „ William son of William Smith of Ellerker
 Dec^r 2 „ Elizabeth dau: of Edw^d Thornton of Brantingham
 Dec^r 7 „ Hannah dau: of Jane Pashby of Brantingham widow
 of W^m Pashby who died about 3 months before
 this child was born

BAPTISMS in 1795

March 3 Bap^{td} Mary dau: of Tho^s Brigham of Brantingham
 April 27 „ William son of Tho^s Pashby of Ellerker
 July 5 „ Elizabeth dau: of Rob^t Escricke of Ellerker
 July 6 „ Mary dau: of Geo: Duck of South Wold House
 July 12 „ Samuel son of William Levett of Brantingham
 July 31 „ John son of Rich^d Forster of Brantingham
 Sept^r 25 „ Rob^t son of John Kidd of Brantingham
 Quarton Levett Deloitte son of John Onypher Deloitte of Hull was
 born & baptized at Hull & received into the Church at Ellerker
 on Sunday 4 Oct^r 1795

Nov^r 6 Bap^d Ann dau: of George Craike of BrantinghamNov^r 15 „ Tho^s son of Mary Rennison of Brantingham

BAPTISMS in 1796

Feb^y 14. Richard son of Rich^d Fenwick of Ellerker
 April 3. William son of W^m Coultt of Ellerker
 April 24. Hannah dau: of James Williamson of Brant^m
 July 29. Anna dau: of Edw^d Thornton of Branting^m
 Sept^r 16. Elizabeth dau: of Tho^s Smith Jun^r of Ellerker
 Nov^r 3. W^m son of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham
 Dec^r 18. Watson son of Rob^t Escricke of Ellerker

BAPTISMS in 1797

Jan^y 3. Margret dau: of Tho^s Hall of Ellerker
 Jan^y 10. Hannah dau: of Richard Rispin of Ellerker

- Jan^y 23. Elizabeth dau: of Tho^s Pashby of Ellerker
 March 20. Richard son of Samuel Levett of Brantingham
 April 3. Ann dau: of Ralph Margison of Brantingham
 April 3. Martha dau: of John Jarim of Ellerker
 May 7. Ann dau: of Jane Underwood of Brantingham
 July 30. James son of James Hallowell of Ellerker
 Aug^t 20. Nancy dau: of Geo: Duck of South Wold House
 Aug^t 31. Tho^s son of Tho^s Camp of Ellerker
 Oct^r 1. W^m son of John Nicholson of Brantingham
 Oct^r 31. James son of John Stockdale of Brantingham
 Nov^r 5. Tho^s son of Richard Forster of Brantingham
 Nov^r 24. Geo: son of George Craike of Brantingham
 Nov^r 26. Tho^s son of Richard Inglish of Ellerker
 Dec^r 17. George Isaac Broadley son of Isaac Broadley Esq. of Brantingham
 „ 19. James son of Richard Fenwick of Ellerker

BAPTISMS in 1798

- Jan^y 15. Elizabeth dau: of Hannah Wardel
 Mar. 27. Sally dau: of Richard Farrow of Brantingham
 April 1. John son of W^m Levett of Brantingham
 April 7. Bessy dau: of W^m Smith of Ellerker
 May 4. Robert son of George Furniss of Ellerker
 May 13. Robert Wallace Coats son of Eliz: Coates of Brantingham
 May 20. Rebecca dau: of Tho^s Brigham of Brantingham
 Aug^t 3. George son of Rob^t Escricke of Ellerker
 Sept^r 9. George son of John Williamson of Brantingham
 Sept^r 9. Hannah dau: of W^m Arnold of Ellerker
 Sept^r 13. Mary dau: of W^m Coultt of Ellerker
 Sept^r 14. W^m son of John Purdon alias Styron of Ellerker
 Oct^r 7. Tho^s son of Richard Rispin of Ellerker
 Oct^r 14. Ann dau: of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham
 Oct^r 21. W^m son of Richard Tenant of Ellerker
 Dec^r 28. Sarah dau: of Geo: Duck of South Wold House

BAPTISMS in 1799

- March 24. Charles Henry son of Isaac Broadley Esq. of Brantingham
 April 14. Elizabeth dau: of Samuel Tomlinson of Ellerker
 May 15. James son of John Stockdale of Brantingham
 June 16. Jane dau: of Richard Forster of Brantingham
 George Wetwang Popple son of George Popple & Ann his wife of Kingston-upon-Hull Grocer was born & baptized at Hull March 1st 1799 by the Rev^d M^r Barker Vicar of St Mary's in Low Church Parish and received into the Church at Ellerker on Thursday July 18th 1799 by the Rev^d M^r Brown Minister of Ellerker
 Sept^r 8. Anna dau: of Edw^d Thornton of Brantingham
 Nov^r 17. Major son of Tho^s Wilson of Ellerker
 Nov^r 28. Frances dau: of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham
 Dec^r 4. Hannah dau: of Hannah Grimshaw of Brantingham

BAPTISMS in 1800

- Jan^y 12. John son of John Jaarim a Soldier
 Mar. 18. Betty dau: of James Hallowel of Ellerker

- Mar. 18. Mary Ann dau: of George Furniss of Ellerker
 Apr. 6. Richard son of Ralph Margison of Brantingham
 Apr. 15. Betty dau: of James Stather of Ellerker
 Apr. 25. Mary dau: of Richard Rispin of Ellerker
 May 5. Sarah dau: of Tho^s Millson of Ellerker
 July 6. Ann Ayre Dobson dau: of Edward Dobson of Kingston-upon-Hull received into the Church at Ellerker. She was born at Hull May 6th 1800

- July 27. Robert son of Geo: Craike of Brantingham
 Aug^t 3. Margret dau: of William Levett of Brantingham
 Sept^r 28. Rob^t son of Richard Inglish of Ellerker
 Nov^r 23. Eliza Rebecca dau: of Isaac Broadley Esq. of Brantingham
 She was born 26 Oct^r 1800

- Dec^r 5. John son of John Stockdale of Brantingham
 BAPTISMS in 1801

- March 8. Tho^s son of W^m Green of Brantingham
 June 2. Richard son of Richard Farrow of Brantingham
 June 7. John son of John Williamson of Brantingham
 Oct^r 4. W^m son of Richard Foster of Brantingham
 Oct^r 4. Elizabeth dau: of George Duck of South Wold House
 Nov^r 15. Sarah dau: of W^m Dodds of Ellerker
 Nov^r 29. Johnson son of Elizabeth Wilson of Ellerker
 BAPTISMS in 1802

- Jan^y 10. W^m son of Tho^s Wilson of Ellerker
 Jan^y 10. Elizabeth dau: of John Purdon alias Styron of Ellerker
 Feb^y 1. Robert son of John Grassby of Brantingham
 Feb^y 15. John son of Abraham Hotham of Brantingham
 Feb^y 23. John son of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham
 May 17. Nancy dau: of James Stather of Ellerker
 May 24. Tho^s & Bridget son & dau: of W^m Hodgson of Ellerker
 May 31. Betty dau: of George Furniss of Ellerker
 June 27. Mary dau: of Richard Rispin of Ellerker
 Sept^r 19. George son of Jane Pashby of Brantingham
 Sept^r 26. Stephen son of George Craike of Brantingham
 Oct^r 3. John son of W^m Green of Brantingham
 Oct^r 17. Tho^s son of Robert Haldenby of Ellerker

Sometime about the month of March in this year Elizabeth dau: of Martha Underwood was brought to this Church to be christened having been previously baptized at Sculcoates. She was born March 10th 1801. This is inserted on the evidence of the mother as also of John & Sarah Underwood the Grandfather and Grandm^r of the child Oct^r 10 1811. T. H. Brown

BAPTISMS in 1803

- March 6. John son of Sarah Slater of Brantingham
 April 3. Edward Osborne son of Isaac Broadley Esq. of Brantingham
 born March 25th 1803
 April 3. John son of Tho^s Wilson of Ellerker
 April 10. Edward son of Edward Thornton of Brantingham
 April 24. John son of John Twiddle of Ellerker
 May 1. Jane dau: of Ralph Margison of Brantingham

- May 16. Ann dau: of Isabella Newcombe of Brantingham
 May 27. Tho^s son of W^m Hodgson of Ellerker
 July 10. Elizabeth dau: of Abraham Hotham of Brantingham
 BAPTISMS in 1804 being Leap Year
 Feb^y 12. Francis son of Richard Forster of Brantingham
 March 30. John son of W^m Green of Brantingham
 April 13. Tho^s son of James Hallowell of Ellerker
 June 2. Mary dau: of Tho^s Ellerton of Thorp Brantingham
 July 22. Robert son of Samuel Levett of Brantingham
 July 30. Bridget dau: of W^m Hodgson of Ellerker
 Sept^r 16. Ann dau: of John Waterhouse of Ellerker
 Sept^r 24. Robert son of Jane Pashby of Brantingham
 Oct^r 4. John son of George Furniss of Ellerker
 Nov^r 11. Ann dau: of Richard Rispin of Ellerker
 Nov^r 25. Barbara Leason Lund dau: of Ann Lund of Ellerker
 Dec^r 3. John son of Samuel Reed of Ellerker
 Dec^r 23. Tho^s son of John Williamson Shoemaker of Brantingham.

BAPTISMS in 1805

- Jan^y 20. Tho^s son of Hannah Garbut of Ellerker
 March 3. Tho^s son of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham
 April 21. George son of Tho^s Wilson of Ellerker
 April 22. Sarah dau: of W^m Johnson of Brantingham
 July 21. Elizabeth dau: of John Williamson of Brantingham
 July 23. Isabella dau: of W^m Hodgson of Ellerker
 Sept^r 1. W^m son of Matthew Blinking of Brantingham
 Sept^r 22. Jane dau: of Edward Thornton of Brantingham
 Oct^r 6. Tho^s son of Francis Lill of Ellerker
 Oct^r 13. Ann dau: of Richard Farrow of Brantingham
 Oct^r 13. William son of John Twiddle of Ellerker
 Nov^r 28. Jane dau: of George Duck of South Wold
 Dec^r 10. William son of William Rudd of Ellerker

BAPTISMS in 1806

- Feb^y 9. Frances dau: of Tho^s Ellerton of Brantingham
 Feb^y 16. Sarah dau: of W^m Green of Brantingham
 March 2. Ann dau: of Francis Janson of Ellerker
 May 5. Tho^s son of Elizabeth Pecket of Ellerker
 June 1. Jane dau: of John Chambers of Ellerker
 Aug^t 18. W^m son of John Purdon alias Styron of Ellerker
 Aug^t 27. Robert son of M^r Tho^s Leason of Ellerker
 Sept^r 28. Elizabeth dau: of Richard Stephenson of Swanland born
 at Ellerker
 Oct^r 19. John son of John Waterhouse, Ellerker
 " 26. Jane dau: of Edward Thornton, Brant^sham
 Nov^r 2. George son of Charles & Anne Rudd, Ellerker
 " 30. Hannah dau: of John & Elizabeth Scott, Ellerker

1807

- Jan^y 4. William son of W^m & Martha Johnson, Br^m
 " 25. Mary dau: of Ruth Holt, Ellerker
 Thus far del^d in at Visitation
 April 19. Robert son of Thomas Wilson, Ellerker

- May 3. William & Edward sons of Francis Lill, Ellerker
 " " Sarah dau: of William Rudd, Ellerker
 May 7. Ann Elizabeth dau: of Isaac Broadley Esq. Brantingham
 She was born the 9th April
 May 17. Robert son of Robert Haldenby, Ellerker
 June 28. William son of Francis Janson, Ellerker
 July 26. Mary dau: of Abram Holmes, Ellerker
 Aug^t 23. Anne dau: of John Chambers, Ellerker
 Sept^r 14. Hannah dau: of Stephen Cooke, Ellerker
 Oct^r 4. Ann dau: of Robert Camplejohn, Ellerker
 Attested Rob^t Poole, Min^r
 Oct^r 11. Jane dau: of Jane Pashby, Br^m
 " 24. Anne dau: of M^r Thomas Leason, Ellerker
 Nov^r 1. Sarah dau: of Dayson Brigham, Ellerker
 Dec^r 13. Frances dau: of John Rudd, Ellerker
 " 27. Thomas son of Wilkinson Ayre, Ellerker
 " " William son of Samuel Reed, Ellerker

1808

- Feb^y 17. Thomas son of Hugh Kirby, Branting^m
 Aug^t 21. Frances dau: of Charles Rudd, Ellerker
 Oct^r 2. John son of Francis Lill, Ellerker
 Nov^r 20. John son of William Rudd, Ellerker
 " 27. William son of John & Ann Waterhouse, Ellerker

BAPTISMS 1809

- Feb^y 26. Sarah dau: of Thomas & Ann Wilson, Ellerker
 May 28. Mary dau: of Dayson Brigham, Ellerker
 June 11. Susannah dau: of Francis Janson, Ellerker
 " 20. William son of W^m & Maria Shaw, Brant^m
 July 5. Ann dau: of Wilkinson Ayre, Ellerker
 Sept^r 10. Thomas son of Thomas & Elizabeth Leason, Ellerker
 Nov^r 7. Elisabeth dau: of William & Mary Scott, Ellerker
 Dec^r 27. Thomas son of George & Ann Duck, South Wold
 Robert Poole curate

BAPTISMS in 1810

- Jan^y 4. George son of Elizabeth Hogg, Ellerker
 Jan^y 6. Thomas son of Richard & Hannah Haldenby, Ellerker
 " 26. Hannah dau: of Francis Lill, Ellerker
 " 30. Ann dau: of John & Elisabeth Rudd, Ellerker
 Feb^y 5. Hannah dau: of Geo: & Ann Hill, Ellerker
 May 27. James son of Samuel & Elizabeth Reed, Ellerker
 June 24. James son of James & Mary Atkinson of Wallingfen
 July 22. Robert son of John & Elenor Hesslewood, Ellerker
 Aug^t 5. Eleanor dau: of W^m & Elizabeth Rudd, Ellerker
 Sept^r 2. Ann dau: of Mary Chapman, Ellerker
 Sept^r 27. Thomas Easingwood son of Ann Wilson, Brantingham
 Sept^r 30. Alicia-Maria dau: of Isaac Broadley Esq. Brantingham
 Dec^r 26. William son of Margaret Wilson of Brantingham

BAPTISMS 1811

- Jan^y 27. Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Wilson of Ellerker
 March 10. Elizabeth dau: of Wilkinson & Ann Ayre of Ellerker

- April 23. John son of John & Elisabeth Musgrave of Brantingham
 May 2. Mary dau: of James & Hannah Holderness, Ellerker
 April 15. Mary dau: of Robert & Grace Camplejohn born April 10
 (youngest of three) Ellerker
 June 1. Thomas son of William & Elizabeth Foster of Ellerker
 June 4. Thomas son of George & Ann Hill of Ellerker
 Aug^t 4. Jane & Elizth twins of. Francis & Martha Janson
 Sept^r 1. Mary dau: of William & Martha Johnson of Brantingham
 born Aug^t 29
 Sept^r 15. Mary dau: of Richard & Hannah Haldenby, Taylor
 Sept^r 26. Mary dau: of Francis & Rebecca Lill (Lab^r)
 Nov^r 4. George son of Joseph & Elizth Purdon (Carrier)
 Nov^r 17. Mary dau: of W^m & Martha Carr (Lab^r)
 Nov^r 17. George son of Elizth Harrison
 Nov^r 19. George W^m son of Thomas Hopper & Ann his wife of
 Barton Lincolnshire miller born at South Wold, Ellerker
 1812
 Jan^y 20. John Fabian son of John Chambers & Anne his wife (Lab.)
 March 12-15. Mary dau: of Jonathan Thornham shoemaker Brantingham
 & Mary his wife
 March 18-22. John son of W^m Scutt Lab^r Ellerker & Mary his wife
 May 1. Bap. May 17. Elizabeth dau: of John Milson, Ellerker, &
 Anne his wife
 June 8-14. Elizabeth dau: of W^m & Elizabeth Rudd, Ellerker
 June 29-30. Jane & Rebecca dau^s of George & Ann Hill, Ellerker
 June 30-July 3. Thomas son of John & Elizabeth Scott, Ellerker
 July 2-5. George son of George & Frances Garton, Brantingham
 Aug^t 23. Sarah dau: of John Underwood of Brantingham
 Sept^r 7. Mary Ann dau: of W^m & Ann Leek (Miller, Ellerker)
 Sept^r 13. Alexander son of Joseph & Ann Obrian (Miller, Ellerker)
 Dec^r 13. John son of John & Eliz: Todd (Labourer, Ellerker)
 Jan^y 25. Hannah dau: of Jane Crosley

The Yew & other Trees were planted in the Brantingham Church
 Yard in the month of February 1859 by Tho^s Westmorland, Vicar

A REGISTER OF BURIALS in the Parish of Brantingham since the
 1st of January 1793

Anno Domini 1793

- Jan^y 14. Bessy dau: of Hannah Grimston buried
 Feb^y 26. Robert Grasby of Ellerker
 March 10. Edward Ayre of Ellerker
 June 6. Richard Barffe of Woadby
 June 9. James Stockdale of Brantingham
 June 28. Alexander Douglass of Ellerker, a pauper
 July 7. Jane dau: of John Chapman of Hull
 July 10. Richard Stather of South Cave aged 82 years who for a
 many years was a Foreman in one of the King's
 Dock Yards
 Sept^r 17. Jane dau: of the late Rob^t Todd of South Cave

- Dec^r 20. A Person unknown was wash'd up by the Tide and found dead upon Ellerker Sands & was buried at Brantingham after the Coroner and his jury had taken an Inquest upon the Body. N.B. He was buried as a pauper

BURIALS in 1794

- May 2nd George Woodhouse of Hull, Surgeon & Apothecary
 May 3. Tho^s Andrew Rosendam son of Phylip Rosendam of Skuttle Hill in the par: of Ferriby
 May 12. Hannah wife of Thomas Adamson of Howden & dau: of Callow Archbald of Ellerker
 May 19. Mary wife of James Stather of Ellerker
 Nov^r 12. John Linton of Brantingham, Shoemaker
 Dec^r 14. Mary wife of James Burley of Ellerker

BURIALS in 1795

- Jan^y 6. Mary dau: of the above James Burley of Ellerker
 March 8. John Purdon of Ellerker aged 62 years
 March 17. Callow Archbald of Ellerker was found dead betwixt South Cave & Ellerker on Monday morning March 16th aged 70 years
 April 9. Robert Clark of Ellerker aged 63 years
 June 12. William Clayton Stather son of W^m Harrison Stather of the City of London died at North Cave aged 5 years
 July 31. Edward Fish who was found wash'd up upon Ellerker Sands having slip'd over Board in Wintringham Haven on 15th July

- Sept^r 20. Mary dau: of Mark Beck of Kingston-upon-Hull
 Dec^r 17. William son of William Wray of Brantingham aged 28 years

BURIALS in 1796

- Jan^y 6. Eleanor Blossom widow of the late Thomas Blossom of Brantingham died at Elloughton aged 85 years
 April 28. Peter Brigham nephew to W^m Atkinson of Brantingham
 May 7. Martha Chapman aged 91 years mother to Joseph Chapman of Brantingham
 Oct^r 25. William Preston of Ellerker aged 72 years
 Oct^r 29. Sarah Thornton widow of the late Edward Thornton of Brantingham aged 74 years

BURIALS in 1797

- March 5. Alexander son of Thomas Binnington of Branting^m aged 34 years
 April 9. Elizabeth wife of John Reynolds a mariner of Hull & dau: of John Clarke of Ellerker aged 35 years
 April 23. Harriot infant dau: of the above John Reynolds aged 5 weeks
 April 25. William son of Thomas Binnington of Elloughton aged 8 months
 May 21. Ann dau: of Jane Underwood of Brantingham aged 2 weeks
 June 18. William son of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham aged 6 months
 June 21. Lydia widow of the late W^m Jackson of Waudby died at Hessle aged 50
 July 2. Anna dau: of Edw^d Thornton of Brantingham

- Aug^t 19. Mary dau: of William Levett of Brantingham
 Oct^r 19. Elizabeth dau: of Tho^s Binnington of Brantingham & wife
 of John Chapman of Kingston-upon-Hull mariner
 aged 37
 Dec^r 21. John Wood of Ellerker Farmer aged 54 years
 Dec^r 28. Meriah wife of James Stather of Ellerker aged 46 years
 BURIALS in 1798
 Jan^y 11. Mary wife of John Nicholson of Brantingham aged 46
 Feb^y 23. Elizabeth wife of Christopher Atmar of Brantingham aged 65
 April 27. Mary dau: of John Hallowell of Ellerker aged 33
 Dec^r 9. Robert son of John Kidd of South Cave formerly of
 Brantingham aged 3 years
 BURIALS in 1799
 Jan^y 7. John son of Eleanor Nicholson of Brantingham
 Jan^y 10. Jane dau: of Tho^s Binnington of Elloughton aged 3 years
 Jan^y 25. James son of John Stockdale of Brantingham aged 1 year
 Jan^y 28. Elizabeth dau: of Tho^s Binnington of Elloughton aged 1 year
 Feb^y 22. Ann dau: of George Craike of Brantingham aged 3 years
 March 7. Ann dau: of Philip Rosendale of Brantingham aged
 1 year and 5 months
 March 10. William Ayre of Kingston-upon-Hull Baker aged 33 years
 April 14. William son of John Purdon alias Styron of Ellerker
 April 23. John son of William Levett of Brantingham aged 1 year
 June 3. Hannah Ayre of Kingston-upon-Hull aged 64 years
 June 11. Margaret Dunkin widow of the late Tho^s Dunkin of
 Ellerker aged 91
 July 28. Mary Trout widow who lived the greatest part of her
 time at Hull & died at her son-in-law's at Ellerker
 aged 68 years
 Aug^t 7. Mr Robert Wetwang of Ellerker aged 71
 Oct^r 4. Anna infant dau: of Edward Thornton of Brantingham
 aged 1 month
 Dec^r 12. John Millson of Brantingham aged 76 years
 BURIALS in 1800
 Jan^y 7. Tho^s Camp of Ellerker aged 60 y^{rs}
 Jan^y 8. Hannah dau: of Hannah Grimshaw of Brantingham
 Jan^y 30. Robert Escricke of Ellerker Farmer aged 40 years
 Feb^y 26. Philip Nicholson of Brantingham aged 75 years
 March 2. Elizabeth Millson widow of Brantingham aged 81 years
 March 20. M^{rs} Archbald widow of the late Callow Archbald of
 Ellerker aged 75 years
 March 28. Robert Gardham of Brantingham aged 71 years
 June 10. Richard son of Mark Beck of Kingston-upon-Hull
 July 9. Thomas Jobson of Hull a Sailor who was drowned in the
 Humber near Brough in November 1799 and wash'd
 up upon Ellerker Sands 8 July 1800 aged 52 years
 N.B. Jobson's widow was married again before he was found
 and attended the funeral with her second husband
 Sept^r 17. Rob^t Turner who came from Hooke to live at So: Cave
 & died there aged 58 years
 Oct^r 15. Jane wife of Samuel Tomlinson of Ellerker aged 28 y^{rs}

- Dec^r 15. Elizabeth wife of John Nicholson of Brantingham aged 45 years
- Dec^r 22. Mary dau: of W^m Coult of Ellerker
BURIALS in 1801
- April 10. Sarah dau: of Tho^s Millson of Ellerker aged 11 months
- May 5. Betty dau: of James Hallowell of Ellerker aged 1 y^r
- May 8. Mary dau: of Rich^d Rispin of Ellerker aged 1 year
- Sept. 6. Susannah wife of Tho^s Binnington of Elloughton aged 36 years
- Sept^r 29. Elizabeth wife of Rob^t Turner of No: Cave & dau: of Christopher Atmar of Brantingham aged 35 years
- Dec^r 10. Thomas Ayre of Ellerker aged 71 years
BURIALS in 1802
- Feb^y 15. William Levett of Brantingham aged 43 years
- Feb^y 19. Nicholas Henry Hawes son of John Henry Hawes of Kingston-upon-Hull aged 1 year
- May 20. Margaret wife of William Wray of Brantingham aged 69 years
- May 25. Tho^s & Bridget son & dau: of William Hodgson of Ellerker
- Aug^t 14. Elizabeth Ayre sister to the late Tho^s Ayre of Ellerker aged 62 years
- Dec^r 27. Nicholas son of John Henry Hawes of Kingston-upon-Hull aged 2 weeks
BURIALS in 1803
- Jan^y 29. Mary Ann dau: of George Furniss of Ellerker aged near 3 years
- Feb^y 4. Ann Elizabeth dau: of Robert Turner of North Cave
- Feb^y 7. Mary dau: of Tho^s Brigham of Brantingham aged near 8 years
- Feb^y 23. John son of W^m Green of Brantingham aged about 4 months
- March 29. William Atkinson of Brantingham aged 68 years
- April 11. Jane dau: of George Duck of South Wold House
- April 11. A Person unknown was wash'd up upon Ellerker Sands & buried at Brantingham. He seem'd to be about 18 years of age
- May 19. Ann dau: of Isabella Newcombe of Brantingham
- June 15. John Infant son of Michael Richardson of the Par: of Sculcoates
- July 29. Christopher Atmar of Brantingham aged 82 years
- Aug^t 25. Thomas Binnington of Brantingham aged 81 years
- Oct^r 27. William Arnold of Ellerker aged 43 years
- Dec^r 16. Joseph Chapman of Brantingham Carpenter aged 70 years
- Dec^r 25. Isabella Brown widow of Ellerker who died at Anlaby aged 100 years
BURIALS in 1804
- Feb^y 12. Elizabeth widow of the late Tho^s Binnington of Brantingham aged 80
- March 21. John Stephenson miller who formerly lived at Ellerker Mill aged 79
- June 23. James Stather of Ellerker aged 78 years
- July 30. Robert son of Samuel Levett of Brantingham aged 2 weeks
- Sept^r 27. Mary wife of John Clegg of South Cave aged 69 years
- Oct^r 27. Isaac Widdup of Ellerker aged 53 years

BURIALS in 1805

- Feb^y 12. Francis son of Tho^s Ellerton of Brantingham aged 5 y^m
 April 9. William Sleights of Ellerker Carpenter aged 66 years
 April 18. William Brigham of Hull aged 52 years
 April 21. Mark Beck of Hull formerly of Brantingham aged 51 years
 May 15. John Clark of Ellerker aged 80 years
 Sept^r 23. Jane infant dau: of Edward Thornton of Brantingham

BURIALS in 1806

- Jan^y 24. Ann dau: of Richard Farrow of Brantingham aged 16 weeks
 Jan^y 25. John son of John Saville of Kingston-upon-Hull aged
 1 y^r 2 mo^s
 March 13. M^r John Levitt of Ellerker aged 66 years
 March 18. Mary wife of John Williamson of Brantingham aged 36 years
 April 8. Stephen Ombler formerly of Ross died at Brantingham
 Æ. 72 years
 Aug^t 5. Mary wife of Christopher Northend formerly of Ellerker
 now of So: Cave Æ. 56 y^m
 Aug^t 19. Jane dau: of the late W^m Levett of Brantingham Æ. 19 years
 Sept^r 2. Robert Infant son of Tho^s Leason of Ellerker
 Nov^r 19. Hannah Gardham widow Brantingham Æ. 81
 Nov^r 23. Robert son of John Grasby Cordwainer Hull Æt. 4
 Dec^r 19. Sarah dau: of William Green Jun^r Elloughton aged 10 months

BURIALS in 1807

- Jan^y 7. Alice Turner dau: of John Grasby Æt. 9
 „ 21. Frances dau: of Thomas Ellerton, Brantingham
 „ 26. Mary wife of John Grasby Æt. 30 (Brantingham)
 March 9. Ailey Turner Mantua-Maker Æt. 21, Br^m
 April 21. Joseph Barf aged 81, Br^m
 May 29. Mary Preston widow of Waudby Woodhouse late of Ellerker
 aged 84 years
 June 18. Mary Skelton aged 20, Ellerker
 July 21. John Hutton aged 85, Ellerker
 Aug^t 7. Thomas Linton aged 18, Brantingham

BURIALS 1808

- March 29. Hannah dau: of Ja^s Hallowell, Ellerker, aged 18 years
 July 13. M^{rs} Elizabeth Schonswar of Ellerker widow aged 70 years
 Oct^r 28. Mary wife of John Witty of Elloughton aged 60 years
 Nov^r 15. William Green of Brantingham aged 77 years
 „ 23. Edward Slater Labourer, Brantingham, aged 62 years

BURIALS 1809

- March 5. Elizabeth Witty, Wauldby Woodhouse, aged 70 years
 May 30. Thomas son of Thomas Dyson of South Cave aged 10 years
 June 21. Ann Moment widow, Brantingham (aged 85 years?)
 Sept^r 30. Theophilus son of the Rev^d M^r Stopford, Ellerker, aged
 17 years

BURIALS 1810

- March 22. John Stephenson from Hull aged 48 years
 June 13. Ann wife of Joseph Purdon, Ellerker, aged 25 years
 July 3. Ann dau: of John Rudd, Ellerker, aged 5 months
 Nov^r 27. Christopher Coates, Brantingham, aged 17 years. He died
 in consequence of a stroke from a horse

BURIALS 1811

- Jan^y 18. Mary Chapman aged 19 years. She received the contents of a loaded gun (discharged at pigeons) in her forehead & was killed on the spot
- Feb^y 2. Mary wife of John Wray of Thorpe Brantingham aged 31 years
- May 31. Rachel wife of William Gissop of Brantingham aged 66 years
- June 30. John son of John & Elizabeth Musgrave of Brantingham aged 10 weeks
- Nov^r 27. John son of Elizabeth Linton widow, Brantingham, aged 18
- Nov^r 28. Anne Stephenson wife of John Stephenson, South Cave, aged 75 1812
- Jan^y 7. Luke Wilberforce, Ellerker, aged 41
- Jan^y 24. Elizth Camp, Ellerker, aged 80
- Feb^y 16. John Rudd, Ellerker, aged 47
- April 15. Jane dau: of Francis Janson & Martha his wife aged 6 months
- July 8. Richard son of the Rev^d W^m Stopford, Ellerker, aged 24 years
- Aug^t 4. Eliz: wife of John Todd, Brantingham, aged 61

Memorandum that William Richardson M.A. was inducted to the Vicarage of Brantingham on the second day of March 1699

Memorandum That Mathew Whitaker A.B. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham 2nd October 1742

Memorandum That Tho^s Bowman A.B. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham on 5th August 1755

Memorandum That James Forster A.B. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham y^e 17th December 1768

Memorandum That Tho^s Davison was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham 14th April 1793 by the Rev^d Tho^s Brown Minister of Blacktoft

Memorandum That Robert Fenwick A.M. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham on Friday 3rd October 1794 by the Rev^d M^r Brown Minister of Blacktoft

Mem^dum That Joshua Stopford A.M. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham on 31 July 1808 by the Rev^d Robert Poole

Memorandum That John Carr A.M. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham on 8th Feb^y 1818

Memorandum that Samuel Margelston A.M. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham 19 Jan^y 1834

George Fyler Townsend M.A. was inducted to the Vicarage of Brantingham on Sunday Oct^r 2 1843 by the Rev^d Edwin Hotham M.A. Vicar of South Cave who met him before the afternoon service at the Church door in his surplice and inducted him in the presence of the congregation

Memorandum That Thomas Westmorland A.M. was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham on 18 Dec^r 1857 by the Rev^d H. F. Inman Vicar of South Cave

Memorandum That Beverley Smelt Wilson B.A. (Cambridge) was instituted publicly by His Grace William Archbishop of York in the Parish Church on Friday Nov^r 11 1892 and was inducted into the Vicarage of Brantingham on Nov^r 23 1892 by the Rev^d W^m Bennett Vicar of Elloughton

YEARS.	BAPTISMS.	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>		BURIALS.	<i>Male.</i>	<i>Female.</i>		MARRIAGES.
1811	14	7	7	...	6	2	4	...	2
1812	12	6	6	...	6	3	3	...	6
1813	14	6	8	...	7	5	2	...	4
1814	9	6	3	...	4	2	2	...	3
1815	10	8	2	...	8	3	5	...	3
1816	18	9	9	...	3	2	1	...	2
1817	10	6	4	...	8	5	3	...	6
1818	10	4	6	...	11	8	3	...	3
1819	9	5	4	...	4	4	0	...	1
1820	14	7	7	...	15	7	8	...	4

120	64	56	...	72	41	31	...	34
-----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	-----	----

1821	10	6	4	...	9	7	2	...	3
1822	23	10	13	...	4	0	4	...	2
1823	9	4	5	...	5	2	3	...	0
1824	12	5	7	...	6	5	1	...	1
1825	14	9	5	...	6	4	2	...	0
1826	7	3	4	...	10	4	6	...	7
1827	22	18	4	...	11	5	6	...	1
1828	10	8	2	...	9	4	5	...	4
1829	19	8	11	...	5	2	3	...	6
1830	14	6	8	...	5	2	3	...	2

140	77	63	...	70	35	35	...	26
-----	----	----	-----	----	----	----	-----	----

INDEX.

A.

Abell, Widow, 23
 Acy, Hannah, 70; Thomas, 70;
 William, 70
 Adams, Betty, 75
 Adamson, Hannah, 70, 82; Thomas,
 70, 82
 Aideshaw, Elizabeth, 75
 Aier, Aire, Ayer, Ayre, Ann, 3, 29, 36,
 40, 69, 80; Bridget, 13; Dorothy,
 72; Edward, 69, 81; Eleanor, 54;
 Elizabeth, 27, 37, 80, 84; Emma,
 26, 61; Hannah, 83; Henry, 3,
 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 32, 33, 42, 63;
 Jaine, 10; James, 38; John, 35,
 37, 52, 66; Mary, 7, 11, 19, 21,
 37, 63; Robert, 37, 48; Thomas,
 11, 16, 39, 45, 46, 65, 66, 69, 70,
 71, 80, 84; Widow, 37; Wilkin-
 son, 74, 80; William, 12, 16, 21,
 23, 27, 29, 33, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42,
 45, 46, 48, 52, 54, 58, 61, 83
 Ainley, Susanna, 10
 Akam, Ann, 63; John, 63
 Akester, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 69.
 Allen, Chatherine, 43; Dorothy, 43;
 Mr., 43
 Anderson, Ann, 27, 61; Averil, 18, 19;
 Elizabeth, 17; Jaine, 12; Joan,
 21; John, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25,
 61; Joseph, 21, 24, 41; Margaret,
 60; Martha, 12; Mary, 19, 61;
 Philip, 45, 61; Rachel, 17, 20,
 25; Richard, 24, 45; Samuel, 7;
 Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 41; William, 38.
 Andero, Andra, Andrew, Andrews,
 Ann, 17, 36, 38, 53, 56, 59, 71;
 Chatherine, 62; Elizabeth, 36, 56,
 66; Frances, 36; Hannah, 19;
 Jane, 47, 60, 71; John, 33, 38, 39,
 53; Lidia, 34, 54; Mary, 38, 61;
 Michael, 36; Robert, 19; Thomas,
 28, 29, 47, 61, 62, 68, 69, 70, 71;
 William, 28, 33, 34, 53, 54, 55, 56
 Anlabye, Anleby, John, 3
 Apleton, Appleton, Ann, 72; Dorothy,
 53, 72; Frances, 74; Jane, 5, 8,
 9; Mary, 5; Rachel, 36; Richard,
 33, 36, 53; William, 9

Appleyard, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69;
 Margaret, 69, 75; Robert, 69
 Archbald, Archibald, Ann, 51; Colley,
 Cally, Callow, 33, 51, 52, 82, 83;
 Elizabeth, 33, 52; Hannah, 32,
 51, 70; Richard, 32; Mrs., 83
 Armitage, Eliza, 19; William, 19
 Arnell, Arnol, Arnold, Ann, 71;
 Hannah, 77; Thomas, 58; William,
 58, 71, 77, 84
 Arton, Ann, 37, 75; Elizabeth, 69, 72;
 John, 36, 37, 57; Mary, 55, 73;
 Robert, 36, 55, 56, 57, 69, 75;
 Sarah, 74; William, 36
 Ash, Edward, 72
 Ashton, Mary, 64; Richard, 64
 Atchinson, Attchinson, Aletheia, 41;
 Benjamin, 22, 43; Elizabeth, 18;
 Jone, 59; Rachel, 60; Saray, 21;
 Stephen, 42; Thomas, 18, 21, 22,
 42, 43; William, 22, 43
 Atkins, J., 39
 Atkinson, Attkinson, Alcotheia, 62;
 Ann, 46, 70; Clare, 25, 61;
 Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 19, 25,
 28, 45, 60, 61; James, 80; Jane,
 16, 72; John, 57; Margaret, 63;
 Mary, 37, 46, 57, 73, 80;
 Matthew, 47; Rachel, 19;
 Rebecca, 34; Robert, 25, 44, 45,
 61; Sarah, 21, 61; Thomas, 19,
 20, 21, 27, 28, 33, 46, 47, 63, 73;
 William, 37, 47, 65, 71, 72, 82, 84
 Atmar, Atmaro, Attmar, Ann(e), 15,
 24, 41, 45, 61, 66; Catherine, 29,
 31, 34, 55, 60; Christopher, 17,
 24, 25, 27, 33, 34, 44, 45, 46, 52,
 53, 54, 55, 60, 66, 67, 83, 84;
 Elizabeth, 25, 45, 52, 83, 84;
 Francis, 34, 54; George, 54;
 Hannah, 24, 44, 53, 73; Hester,
 27, 46; John, 29, 44; Joshua, 14;
 Margaret, 14; Mary, 41, 44, 52,
 65, 72; Peter, 33, 53; Richard,
 13, 14, 15, 17, 39; Robert, 10,
 13, 41
 Atty, Esther, 69
 Auforth, Ann, 12
 Aumery, Catherine, 20
 Avis, Henry, 9; Mary, 9

B.

- Bailey, Balay, Baley, Baly, Balye, Bayley, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 2, 21, 29; George, 68; Richard, 8, 40; Robert, 2, 8, 10, 11, 39; Sarah Rebeckah, 68; Thomas, 10, 21, 29; William, 11, 28
- Bainton, Bairton, Elizabeth, 31, 49; Mary, 33; Tho., 31, 49, 50; William, 31, 50
- Baldwin, Ann, 32; Mary, 35; Mr., 32, 35
- Banks, Chatherine, 62; Mary, 60; Rev. Joseph, 60
- Barf, Barfe, Barff, Barffe, Abraham, 53; Alice, 34, 36, 66; Ann, 50, 53; Catherine, 70; Elizabeth, 32, 49, 60, 64; Joseph, 36, 45, 66, 70, 85; Lydia, 32, 49, 67; Richard, 32, 45, 49, 81; Stephen, 32, 44, 49, 50, 64; Thomason, 50; William, 26, 30, 44, 45, 60
- Barker, Catherine, 66; Elizabeth, 2, 16; Frances, 19; Hugh, 32, 50; Jane, 27, 46; John, 2, 17, 18, 27, 33, 41, 46; Margaret, 33, 46; Mary, 17, 33, 50, 61; Rev. Mr., 77; Robert, 50
- Barmby, Ann, 66
- Barnard, Elizabeth, 8, 10, 11, 19; John, 2, 6, 7, 19; Katherine, 5; M. B., 70; Robert, 4, 8, 10, 11, 12
- Bayley, *see* Bailey
- Barret, Alice, 5, 8; Edward, 5, 8
- Barron, Christopher, 60; Eliz., 60
- Barser, *see* Bursey
- Bateman, Wm., 68
- Baxter, Ann, 67; Jane, 56, 67; John, 56
- Beck, Becke, Ann, 17, 31, 40, 63; Elizabeth, 16; George, 29, 31, 32, 48, 49, 64; George Joseph, 55, 63; John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 29, 40, 48, 50, 54; Lydia, 57; Mark, 34, 36, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 82, 83, 85; Martha, 36, 58, 64; Mary, 34, 54, 82; Mathew, 40; Peter, 36, 56; Richard, 56, 83; Robert, 14, 49; William, 13
- Beecroft, Elizabeth, 69
- Bedford, Barbara, 30, 49; Elizabeth, 63; Mary, 30, 49; Richard, 28, 63
- Bell, Alethea, 65; Ann, 38; Mary, 12, 63; Robert, 65
- Belsha, Belshaw, Belshawe, Ann, 18, 21, 40, 42, 48; Elizabeth, 19, 25; Honor, 44, 61; Joan, 27, 42; John, 49, 68; Joseph, 17, 19, 20, 21, 26, 42, 44; Mary, 20, 63, 66; Robert, 24, 30, 43, 44, 48, 49, 63; Sarah, 68
- Bennett, Revd. W. M., 86
- Bentley, John, 64; Susannah, 64
- Berley, *see* Burley
- Best, Ann, 61; Jaine, 11; John, 11; Mary, 11; Thomas, 73
- Bethell, Will., 15
- Bewley, *see* Burley
- Bewson, Milkah, 16
- Bielby, Jane, 49; Jn., 49
- Bilton, Ann, 50; William, 50
- Binington, Binnington, Alexander, 32, 51, 52, 82; Ann, 52; Elizabeth, 50, 51, 70, 83, 84; Jane, 50, 69, 83; Joannah, 64; John, 50, 64; Mary, 49, 68; Robert, 53, 73; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 32, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 65, 67, 70, 82, 83, 84; William, 82
- Blackburn, Blackburne, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 24; Jane, 66; John, 28, 66; Mary, 63
- Blackshaw, Anthony, 15, 16; John, 16, 32, 42; Rebecca, 15; Thomason, 31
- Blanchard, Blanshard, Elizabeth, 5; George, 15; John, 5; Sara, 15
- Blinking, Matthew, 79; William, 79
- Bloome, Andrew, 10; Frances, 10
- Blossom, Dorothy, 30; Eleanor, Ellinor, 31, 82; Thomas, 30, 31, 37, 82
- Blyth, Elizabeth, 69
- Boase, Richard, 66
- Bois (? Boys), Jane, 64; John, 64; Mary, 64; Stephen, 64
- Bond, Ann, 72; William, 72
- Boorke, Joseph, 61; Mary, 61
- Boothby, Ann, 13, 40, 57; Christopher, 13, 19, 20; Elizabeth, 69; Robert Ayton, 57; William, 69
- Boozer, Rebecca, 63
- Boss, Mary, 20
- Bosseville, Mr. William, 24
- Boteril, Eliza, 19
- Boursell, Ann, 45; Francis, 45
- Bower, Ann, 2, 6, 14; Bregitt, 2; Ch., 2; Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 10, 11; Jain, 7, 10; John, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 23; Julyan, 5, 8, 10; Margret, 8; Richard, 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 38, 39, 41; Thomas, 6, 9; William, 1, 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 13, 38
- Bowman, Ann, 53; Anna Rebecca, 74; Dinah, 66; John Watson, 52; Rev. Thomas, 52, 53, 59, 65, 66, 67, 86; Thomas, 66
- Boynton, Christopher, 62; Mary, 62
- Brabbs, Mary, 75
- Bradford, Joan, 59
- Bradley, Bradley, Braidley, Ann, 9; Jain, 18, 40; John, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 39, 40; Sissely, 11; Tho., 8; William, 1, 6, 7, 39

- Braithwaite, Eliz., 60
 Bramwell, George, 51, 54; Richard, 54
 Brandon, Mary, 64
 Brearcliffe, Brearcliffe, Breercliffe,
 Edward, 9; Katherine, 9; Samuel,
 7, 8, 9; Stephen, 3, 7, 8, 9, 22;
 William, 3, 7, 8
 Bretten, Elizabeth, 68
 Briggs, Ann, 47, 65; Chatherine, 47, 62,
 65; Jane, 62; John, 33, 34, 47,
 52, 62, 66; Margaret, 64; Susanna,
 66
 Brigham, Ann, 28, 50, 57, 70; Ann
 Gedney, 37; Dayson, 74, 80;
 Mary, 68, 76, 80, 84; Peter, 52,
 72, 82; Rebecca, 77; Sarah, 80;
 Susannah, 74; Thomas, 37, 57, 59,
 69, 70, 72, 76, 77, 84; William,
 50, 57, 68, 70, 75, 85
 Britton, Hannah, 70
 Broadley, Alicia Maria, 80; Ann, 31;
 Ann Elizabeth, 38, 52, 67, 69, 70,
 80; Charles Henry, 77; Edward
 Osborne, 78; Eliza Rebecca, 78;
 Elizabeth, 67; George Isaac, 77;
 Isaac, 31, 32, 36, 38, 52, 67, 68,
 69, 77, 78, 80; Jane, 68; Mary,
 32; Sarah, 32
 Brocke, Elizabeth, 62
 Brocklebank, Brocklebanke, Broke-
 bank, Broklebank, Broklbank,
 Brookelbank, Brooklebank, De-
 borah, 19; Elizabeth, 17; Francis,
 39; John, 17, 21; Katherine, 40;
 Mary, 5, 6, 7, 13, 19, 22; Robert,
 8, 20; Ruth, 13; Thomas, 2, 5,
 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 19, 21, 39, 40;
 William, 10, 13
 Bromby, Edmond, 66; Mary, 66
 Brooke, Frances, 2; Richard, 2, 13
 Brooks, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 19;
 George, 64
 Brown, Browne, Ann, 24, 48; Bridget,
 10, 11; Elizabeth, 69; Grace, 7;
 Guy, 4; Issabell, 5, 48, 49, 84;
 James, 31, 37, 48, 49, 50, 51;
 Jane, 17; John, 1, 4, 49; Mar-
 garet, 4; Mary, 7; Michael, 1;
 Mihil, 19; Sarah, 51; Tho., 12;
 Thomas (Rev.), 38, 59, 72, 73,
 74, 76, 77, 78, 86; William, 4, 7,
 10, 11, 12, 15, 49
 Budd, John, 24
 Bulmer, John, 23, 43; Michael, 45;
 Rachel, 60; Robert, 45; Thomas,
 44; William, 23, 43, 44, 45, 60
 Burgan, Burgon, Bridgett, 10, 11;
 Gabriel, 6, 10, 11; Robert, 6, 11
 Burley, Burleigh, Buley, Bewley, Ann,
 5, 9, 10, 11, 23, 37, 72; Frances,
 38; Francis, 13; James, 31, 35,
 36, 37, 51, 66, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76,
 82; John, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 38;
 Mary, 12, 69, 76, 82; Sarah, 51;
 Thomas, 51
 Burrel, Burrell, Burrill, Purill, Purrill,
 Alis, 14, 15; Ann, 64; Elizabeth,
 9, 24, 61; Frances, 75; Jane, 30,
 63; John, 30, 31, 63; Robert, 15,
 19; Roger, 9, 10, 14, 15, 40;
 William, 10
 Bursey (Barser), Alice, 5, 8, 12;
 Ambrose, 12; Ann, 5, 11; Eliza-
 beth, 33, 67; John, 33, 34, 40, 45,
 48, 50, 68; Martha, 68; Robert,
 5, 8, 11, 12, 19, 40, 48, 67
 Burton, Alexander, 73
 Butterfield, Alce, 21; Jane, 41; John,
 2, 20; Richard, 2, 20, 21, 41

C.

- Caipe, Cape, Mary, 5, 10; Thomas,
 5, 8
 Camp, Champ, Champe, Ann, 10, 19,
 39, 61, 63; Elizabeth, 19, 48, 49,
 58, 61, 62, 66, 69, 70, 86; Jane,
 48, 49; John, 8, 19, 26, 30, 33,
 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 76;
 Margaret, 48; Martha, 58; Mary,
 25, 49, 63, 67; Mathew, 1, 3;
 Nath., 1; Rachell, 25, 27;
 Rebecca, 43, 62; Richard, 27;
 Sarah, 62; Thomas, 25, 48, 51,
 52, 58, 66, 76, 77, 83; Widow,
 13, 30; William, 8, 10, 39, 41
 Campbell, Mary, 68; Robert, 68
 Camplejohn, Ann, 80; Grace, 81;
 Mary, 81; Robert, 80, 81
 Cannabye, Canoby, John, 62; Margret,
 11; Mary, 62
 Cariss, James, 68
 Carlill, Ann, 36, 52, 70; Anthony, 16;
 Elizabeth, 53, 71; Francis, 32-36,
 51, 52, 53, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,
 72, 73; Margaret, 36, 51, 71;
 Mary, 51, 69; William, 36
 Carlin, Ann, 11; Antony, 39; Francis,
 50; Margaret, 50; Robert, 11;
 William, 5, 50
 Carr, Rev. John, 86; Martha, 75, 81;
 Mary, 81; William, 75, 81
 Carver, Elizabeth, 5
 Cassell, Elizabeth, 70
 Chambers, Ann, 31, 74, 80, 81;
 Elizabeth, 67; Isaac William, 33;
 Jane, 79; John, 33, 67, 74, 79, 80,
 81; John Fabian, 81; Ruth, 65;
 William, 27, 31, 32, 45, 65
 Chances, Maria, 70
 Chaplane, Chaplin, Alethea, 32; Alice,
 14; Ann, 27, 29, 33, 46, 48;
 Elizabeth, 27, 30, 32, 46, 47, 50;
 George, 44; Hannay(h), 28, 48,

- 63, 66; Jain, Jane, 5, 9, 48, 52, 71; John, 27, 32, 46, 47, 48; Joseph, 33, 34, 44, 48, 50, 63, 68; Lucas, 10-13; Luke, 42; Mary, 16, 27, 39, 52, 62-68; Rachell, 13, 16-20, 39, 42, 48, 64; Robert, 46; Sarah, 25-61; Thomas, 5, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14-16, 23-25, 27, 28, 29, 39, 41, 46, 61, 62; William, 12, 20, 29, 41, 42, 44
- Chapman, Alice, 15; Ann, 24, 33, 52, 69, 70, 80; Anthony, 63; Elizabeth, 29, 48, 63, 83; Frances, 63; Jane, 22, 81; John, 32, 37, 51, 52, 81, 83; Joseph, 12, 13, 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 55, 62, 69, 72, 76, 82, 84; Joshua, 23, 38; Martha, 49, 62, 82; Mary, 48, 62, 80, 86; Richard, 49, 52; Robert, 47; Thomas, 28, 38, 48, 55; Widow, 14; William, 49
- Cherry, Edward, 67
- Clarck, Clark, Clarke, Clerke, Ann, 68; Catherine, 70; Christina, 53; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 37, 50, 51, 52, 58, 64; Hannah, 55, 71; Jane, 56; John, 12-34, 37, 45, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65, 68, 69, 82, 85; Maria, 56, 72, 73; Martha, 56; Mary, 23, 49, 51, 57, 65; Matthias, 50; Nancy, 54; Peter, 59; Rebecca, 62; Robert, 50, 55, 56, 57, 70, 72-82; Samuel, 34, 45, 47, 52, 62; Sarah Rebeckah, 68; Thomas, 72; William, 47, 51, 66
- Clarckeson, Clarckson, Clarkson, Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 35; John, 35-37, 55-57; Mary, 29, 30, 37, 48, 49; Richard, 57; Thomas, 57; William, 29, 30, 48, 49, 55
- Clayton, Ann, 71; John, 71
- Cleaving, Cleveing, Clevin, Ann, 14; John, 10; Mary, 19; Susana, 13; Thomas, 19; William, 23
- Clegg, John, 84; Mary, 84
- Coates, Coats, Ann, 60, 75; Christopher, 85; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 77; John, 75; Robert Wallace, 77; William, 64
- Codd, Edward, 65
- Cogehill, Elizabeth, 33
- Coggor, Mary, 4
- Colpley, Ann, 6; Jane, 6
- Cole, John, 4
- Collam, Alice, 2; William, 2
- Constable, Rachell, 62
- Cook, Cooke, Ann, 32, 63, 64, 70; Dorothy, 5, 9; Frances, 37; Hannah, 80; Henry, 64; Joan, 13; Richard, 70; Robert, 5, 9; Stephen, 80; William, 13, 63
- Corlyn, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61
- Corner, Richard, 66
- Corns, John, 67
- Cornwell, Ann, 30; John, 30
- Cottam, Cottom, Alice, 6; George, 14; Martha, 3; Mary, 4, 6, 9; Sara, 14; William, 3, 4, 6, 13
- Cotness, Humphrey, 11
- Cottingham, Mary, 11
- Coulam, Jane, 64; William, 64
- Coulson, Mary, 60
- Coult, Coultt, Mary, 84; William, 76, 84
- Covill, Ann, 40; John, 1, 2, 7, 24; Widow, 22; William, 1
- Cowill, Elizabeth, 8
- Craike, Ann, 76, 83; George, 76, 77, 78, 83; Robert, 78; Stephen, 78
- Crambey, Ann, 69; David, 69
- Cranston, Martha, 68
- Crathorn, Craythorn, Craythorne, Ann, 24, 29; Elizabeth, 24, 42, 46, 61; Isabell, 27, 28, 47; John, 44; Mary, 46; Ruth, 22, 42; Thomas, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 42, 44, 46, 47, 61
- Creram, Christopher, 23
- Crosby, Crosby, Crossby, Ann, 60, 67; Frances, 63; John, 13; Robert, 70; Sarah, 68; Susana, 13; Thomas, 37, 67
- Crosley, Hannah, 81; Jane, 81
- Crowder, John, 50; Mary, 50
- Cutforth, Elizabeth, 53; Ruth, 53
- Cutte, Cutts, Thomas, 4

D.

- Daley, Robert, 2
- Danby, Margret, 11; William, 11
- Darby, John, 66
- Davis, Ann, 65; James, 65
- Davison, Mathew, 14; Rev. Thomas, 86
- Dawson, Dauson, Dawsen, Ann, 10, 17, 59, 60; Catharine, 65; Elizabeth, 61, 66; George, 13, 14; Herbert, 26; Jacob, 22, 42, 59, 66; Jaims, 12; Jeremiah, 61; John, 65; Joseph, 60; Michael, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; Robert, 17; Sussana, 11
- Dealtry, Ann, 64
- Dean, Deane, Ann, 5, 9, 60; Jane, 29; Peter, 28, 32, 66; Sarah, 33
- Deloitte, John Onypher, 76; Quarton Levett, 76
- Denton, Jane, 66; John, 66, 67
- Dewell, Hannah, 24
- Dilcock, Elizabeth, 21; Margaret, 21
- Dixon, Martha, 69
- Dobson, Ann Ayre, 78; Edward, 78

Dodds, Mary, 73; Sarah, 78; William, 73, 78
 Dodsworth, Ann, 71; John, 71
 Donkin, Donking, Dunkin, Ann, 29; Margaret, 32, 83; Sarah, 30, 49; Thomas, 29, 30, 31, 32, 49, 83
 Dorn, Mary, 11; Samuel, 11
 Douglas, Dugles, Alexander, 35, 81; Hannah, 35, 70
 Dow, Ann, 58; Robert, 58
 Downes, Mary, 60; William, 60
 Dringweer, Ann, 14
 Duck, Ann, 80; Elizabeth, 78; George, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 84; Jane, 79, 84; Mary, 76; Nancy, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 80
 Dudding, Abraham, 62; Elizabeth, 64; Hannah, 62; Richard, 64
 Dugles, *see* Douglas
 Dun, Dunn, John, 65; Martin, 46; Robert, 46; Timothy, 75
 Duncham, Elizabeth, 16; Peley, 16
 Duty, Mary, 64; William, 64
 Dyson, George, 73; Mary, 73; Thomas, 85

E.

Easingwood, John, 25; Mary, 28, 67; William, 25, 67
 Edgehil, Alice, 34
 Elerkar, Elerker, Ellerker, Ann, 5, 8, 9, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 41, 60, 63; Anna, 17, 18, 19, 39; Averidd, 1; Barbara, 5; Benjamin, 14; Cokeley Edwards, 27, 42; Edmond, 9, 15, 38; Eliza, 17; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 8, 25, 28, 41, 61, 62; Elinor, 9; Emanuel, 20; Gerrard, 42; Grace, 5, 8, 16; Hañah, 19; Henry, 6; Jain, 8, 9, 14, 15; James, 8, 9, 10; John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 33, 41, 42, 48, 60; Katherine, 4, 9; Laurence, 2, 4, 7, 10, 20, 22, 23, 42; Marie, 17; Mary, 4, 5, 6, 11, 13, 17, 20, 27, 30, 39, 42, 46, 60; Phillip, 1, 2, 6, 8, 9, 11, 38; Rachell, 17; Rebeckah, 2, 7, 12, 15, 16; Richard, 9, 21; Robert, 10, 15, 18, 40; Sarah, 22, 26, 42; Samuel, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24; Susannah, 34; Thomas, 2, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 25, 29, 30, 41, 42, 48, 49; Widdow, 15, 30; William, 2, 7, 8, 9, 11, 19, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 34, 35, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 62; William Ralph, 26, 45
 Ellartt, Elizabeth, 63
 Ellershaw, Joseph, 20

Ellerton, Christiana, 73; Frances, 79, 85; Francis, 85; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79, 85; William, 73
 Elliner, John, 61; Margaret, 61
 Elliot, Jane, 64
 Ellis, Joseph, 73; Sarah, 73
 Elvidge, Emma, 61
 Emery, Elizabeth, 75; William, 74
 England, John, 34, 53; John Charles, 53; Sarah, 34
 English (? English), Elizabeth, 73; Richard, 73, 74
 Erskine, Ann, 59; Robert, 58, 59; Sarah, 58
 Escrette, Elizabeth, 74
 Escrick, Escricke, Elizabeth, 76; George, 77; Mary, 76; Robert, 76, 77, 83; Watson, 76
 Esquait (?Usquait), Ellsabeth, 15; Frances, 38; Mary, 15; William, 15-17, 38
 Espinall, John, 67; Ruth, 67
 Etty, Agnes, 23, 31, 44; Esther, 50; Jane, 44; John, 23, 44; Margaret, 30, 42, 49, 60, 67; Martha, 29, 43, 50, 64; Mary, 67; Robert, 22, 42; Tamar, 29, 30, 33, 49; William, 22, 23, 25, 42, 43, 44, 60
 Everit, Ann, 71; Thomas, 71

F.

Falkner, Faulkner, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 19; George, 42; John, 41; Mercy, 60; Richard, 19, 20, 21, 22, 41, 42
 Farlay, Farley, Furley, John, 3, 7; Maria, 4; Mary, 12; Michael, 8, 12; Widdow, 10; William, 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11; William Watson, 10
 Faroe, *see* Pharao
 Farrey, Ann, 14
 Farrow, Ferrae, Ferrow, Ann, 32, 53, 70, 79, 85; James, 54; John, 53; Joseph, 53, 74; Mary, 55, 56, 67, 76; Paul, 23, 32, 35, 43, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67; Richard, 23, 43, 52, 58, 70, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85; Sally, 77; Thomas, 35, 56; William, 58
 Faulding, Eleanor, 75; Henry, 75; Matthew, 75
 Faybar, Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 60
 Feather, Fether, Grace, 16, 22; Thomas, 16
 Featherston, Mary, 60
 Fell, Abraham, 8; Ann, 61; Edward, 61; Margaret, 14
 Fenwick, James, 77; Jane, 72; Richard, 72, 76, 77; Robert (Rev.), 72, 86; William, 76
 Fether, *see* Feather

Fife, Robert, 65
 Finlon, Elizabeth, 67; Lydia, 67
 Fish, Edward, 82; Henrietty Maria, 63; John, 46; Mary, 45; Stephen, 26, 45, 46; Thomas, 30
 Fisher, Alatheia, 62; Ambrose, 62, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Henrietta Maria, 61; Margaret, 70; Stephen, 61
 Fishwick, Eleanor, 41; Francis, 41
 Forbes, Ann, 72; Ann Elizabeth, 74
 Forge, Chatherine, 62; William, 62, 71, 73, 74
 Forness, Furniss, Betty, 78; George, 74, 77, 78, 79, 84; John, 79; Mary Ann, 78, 84; Robert, 77
 Forster, Anne, 71; Francis, 79; James (Rev.), 38, 59, 67, 86; Jane, 77; John, 76; Richard, 71, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79; Thomas, 77
 Foster, Elizabeth, 75, 81; Hannah, 64; Isabell, 4; Richard, 78; Thomas, 81; William, 75, 78, 81
 Frankish, Frankysh, Dinah, 22, 25, 42; Martha, 43; Mary, 43, 62; Ruth, 62, 63, 67; Susanna, 22, 43; Tabitha, 22, 42; Thomas, 22, 27, 30, 41, 42, 43, 62; Ursula, 43; Virgil, 43
 Frankland, Margaret, 71; Richard, 71
 Freeman, Freman, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 11; James, 9; Jane, 62; John, 1, 2, 5; Margaret, 2, 14, 15; Robe(a)rt, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 45, 62; Ruth, 45
 Froud, Elizabeth, 10; John, 10

G.

Gail, Gale, Elizabeth, 47; John, 28, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47, 65, 66; Mary, 31, 46, 63; Robert, 45; William, 65
 Galland, Gallen, Galon, Ann, 22; Catherine, 69; Janie, 12, 74; Richard, 12, 21; Thomas, 69; William, 74
 Garbut, Hannah, 79; Thomas, 79
 Gardam, Gardham, Gardom, Gardome, Gartom, Ann, 68; Betty, 54; Frances, 22, 75; George, 75; Hannah, 85; Mabel, 66; Martin, 66; Robert, 53, 54, 88; William, 53
 Garnon, Rev. D., 74, 75
 Garton, Anne, 18, 21, 30, 40, 65; Elizabeth, 21, 29; Frances, 81; George, 81; James, 2; John, 17, 27, 29, 40, 42, 46, 62; Mary, 29, 32, 62; Mercy, 29; Milcah, 25; Richard, 1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10; Robert, 2, 3, 20-22; Thomas, 8, 9, 30; William, 17, 18, 20, 21, 27, 40, 41, 42, 46
 Gelderd, Cutburt, 9
 Gibson, George, 33; Michael, 64; Prudence, 64; William, 68
 Gildas, Gildhous, Gildhouse, Guildhouse, Ann, 5, 9; Ellsabeth, 7, 13, 22; Janie, 7; Jonathan, 13; John, 10, 11, 12, 13, 22; Richard, 7
 Giles, Elizabeth, 48, 50, 51, 65, 67; Hannah, 31, 36, 50; Jane, 49; John, 31, 48, 49, 50, 51, 65; Thomas, 65; William, 48
 Gill, Elizabeth, 67; Mrs., 33; Thomas, 33, 65, 66, 67
 Gillans, Gollons, Ellercar, 14, 15; Mary, 11; Thomas, 11, 14, 15
 Gilliam, Mary, 10; Thomas, 10
 Gilson, William, 3
 Gissup (? Jessup), Rachel, 86; William, 86
 Glasby, Glassby, Samuel, 58; William, 58
 Glover, Sarah, 5
 Goackman, Goakman, Gokeman, Goatman, Ann, 11; Martha, 60; Mary, 13; Robert, 17; Symond, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 40, 68; William, 12
 Goforth, Margaret, 54; Mary, 36, 37; Thomas, 54; William, 35
 Goke, Elizabeth, 62
 Golson, Mary, 63
 Good, Marmaduke, 6; Martin, 6
 Goodill, Ann, 75
 Goodlad, Mary, 70
 Goofrey, Margaret, 27
 Gorton, Mary, 28
 Gorwood, John, 5; Thomas, 52; Wetwang, 52
 Grant, Ann, 30, 32, 35, 49, 50, 51; Ann Catharine, 72; Christopher, 30, 32, 34, 47, 48, 49, 50; Frances, 51; James, 73; Ruth, 13; Sarah, 50; Thomas, 48; William, 32, 47
 Grasby, Alice, 72; Alice Turner, 85; Ann, 22; Eleanor, 36; Elizabeth, 28, 61, 62, 63; Hellen, 66; Jane, 24, 32, 47, 63, 65, 66; John, 22, 27, 28, 31, 41, 42, 63, 78, 85; Joseph, 28; Katherine, 62; Margaret, 48; Maria, 70, 72; Mary, 28, 85; Robert, 36, 61, 66, 70, 78, 81, 85; Susanna, 22, 41, 48; Thomas, 32, 47, 48, 62; William, 47
 Gray, Grey, Elizabeth, 31, 67; Michael, 31
 Grayburn, Watson, 72
 Greame, Ann Elizabeth, 70; Christiana, 70; John, 70
 Green, Elizabeth, 2, 6, 7, 61, 70; Hannah, 35, 47, 62, 70; Jane, 53,

67; John, 56, 61, 70, 79, 84;
 Mary, 47, 53, 66, 70; Sarah, 61,
 78, 79, 85; Thomas, 35, 46, 47,
 54, 62, 67, 78; Widow, 25;
 William, 2, 6, 7, 25, 45, 46, 53, 54,
 56, 61, 66, 67, 68, 73, 78, 79, 84, 85
 Gregson, Jane, 74
 Griffith, Griffith, David, 56; Eleanor,
 36; Elizabeth, 56; John, 36, 56
 Griffin, John, 55, 70; Ruth, 70;
 Simon, 55; William, 70
 Grimshaw, Hannah, 77, 83
 Grimston, Grimstone, Bessey, 59, 81;
 Frances, 37, 58; H., 37; Hannah,
 37, 58, 59, 81; John, 36, 57;
 Mary, 74; Robert, 36, 57
 Grub, Grubb, Ann, 64; Elizabeth, 30,
 62; John, 26; Rachel, 64; Thomas,
 26, 30, 62, 64
 Gudler, Elizabeth, 11; John, 11

H.

Haggit, Margret, 13
 Haldanbie, Haldenby, Hannah, 75, 80,
 81; John, 5; Mary, 73, 81;
 Richard, 75, 80, 81; Robert (Mr.),
 5, 73, 78, 80; Thomas, 78, 80
 Halewell, Hallowell, Hallowell, Hol-
 lowell, Hollowell, Bettrey, 77, 84;
 Hannah, 58, 85; James, 59, 76,
 77, 79, 84, 85; John, 35, 36, 52,
 54, 58, 59, 67, 70, 71, 83; Mar-
 garet, 70; Mary, 35, 36, 52, 67,
 83; Rachell, 60; Thomas, 79;
 William, 76
 Hall, Ann, 62; Catherine, 49, 62, 63;
 Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 26, 49, 63,
 64, 71; Frances, 60; Francis, 60;
 Jane, 62; John, 45; Margret, 76;
 Mary, 68; Prudence, 64; Richard,
 30, 49; Robert, 62; Thomas, 59,
 71, 76; Widow, 49; William, 45,
 59
 Hallbridge, Elizabeth, 73
 Hambleton, Hamleton, Ann, 40;
 Margaret, 38; Thomas, 12;
 William, 1, 5, 15
 Hammond, Ann, 36, 69; George, 36,
 69
 Hancock, Rev. Randolph, 59
 Handbutch, Sara, 11, 67
 Hardy, Elizabeth, 25, 45, 61, 63;
 Honour, 27, 29; John, 25, 31, 50,
 65; Mary, 17, 32, 47, 62, 66;
 Milkah, 16; Richard, 20, 21;
 Robert, 17; Stephen, 25, 45, 46, 47,
 61, 62; Thomas, 16; William, 20,
 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 44, 45, 50, 63
 Harpham, Joan, 5

Harper, Elizabeth, 51; Francis, 33, 51,
 52, 72; George, 51; John, 33,
 52; 52; Jone, 8; Mary, 67
 Harrison, Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 26,
 43, 59, 75; Francis, 44; George,
 24, 25, 42, 43, 44, 59; Grace, 24,
 44; Jane, 58; Johnson, 58; Mary,
 44; Rhoda, 25, 41
 Hauker, Elizabeth, 16
 Haward, Joshua, 11; Sara, 11
 Hawes, John Henry, 84; Nicholas
 Henry, 84
 Haydon, Harriet, 70
 Hayton, Frances, 74; Robert, 74
 Heathcote, Elizabeth, 16, 39
 Height, Hight, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 5;
 Robeart, 5
 Hembrough, Sarah, 67
 Henderson, Hellen, 24
 Hercules, Herculy, Isabella, 61; John,
 45, 46, 61; Robert, 46; Thomas,
 46
 Herrinton, Henery, 27
 Heaketh, Thomas, 41
 Hessay, Hessey, Ann, 69; Hannah,
 68; Margaret, 68; Richard, 68, 69
 Hesselwood, Elenor, 80; John, 74, 75,
 80; Robert, 80
 Hetchson, John, 48
 Heuson, Hewson, Huson, Alce, 15;
 Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 21, 39;
 Hannah, 26, 40; Jaine, 13, 17, 18,
 40; John, 1, 5, 19; Katherine,
 21, 41; Mary, 15, 61; Richard,
 10, 11, 12-14, 15, -17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 23-39, 40, 41, 42; Rob(e)art, 5,
 10; Tabatha, 42; Thomas, 11,
 20; Tomison, 20; William, 18,
 20, 40
 Higgins, Mary, 53
 Hill, Ann, 5, 80, 81; Anna, 5, 80;
 George, 80, 81; Jane, 81; M.,
 12; Rebecca, 81; Thomas, 81;
 William, 70
 Hilliard, Hilyard, Hyldyard, Frances,
 31, 49; Hannah, 50, 64; Henry,
 29, 30, 35, 48, 49, 50, 63, 64;
 Margaret, 30, 63; Mr., 31;
 William, 50
 Hirst, Hurst, Jane, 5, 8; Thomas,
 5, 8
 Hobman, Anne, 41; Elizabeth, 60;
 John, 17; Mary, 17; Robert, 18
 Hodson, Mary, 15; William, 15
 Hodgson, Hotchson, Beatrix, 63;
 Bridget, 78, 79, 84; Elizabeth, 74,
 79; Hannah, 48, 49, 63; Isabella,
 61; John, 29, 48, 49, 63; Mary,
 48; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 28, 49,
 78, 79, 84; William, 48, 74, 78,
 79, 84

Hogg, Betty, 57; Daniel, 58; Elizabeth, 34, 35, 54, 55, 80; George, 80; James, 56; Sarah, 34, 35, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; Thomas, 54
 Holderness, Hannah, 81; James, 81; Mary, 81
 Holiday, John, 73
 Holler, Adrian, 5; Ann, 5
 Holland, Hollen, Adrian, 9; Ann, 9
 Holmes, Abram, 80; Cornelius, 75; Margaret, 61, 75; Mary, 80
 Holms, Ann, 64; Joseph, 64
 Holt, Mary, 79; Ruth, 79; William, 53
 Hoolams, Elizabeth, 16
 Hopper, Ann, 81; Booth, 74; Christopher, 72, 74; Elizabeth, 27, 74; George William, 81; Martha, 62; Richard, 27; Thomas, 81
 Hopson, Phillip, 63; Rebeckah, 63
 Hornsea, Mary, 73
 Horsefield, Horsefields, Chatherine, 43, 63; Elizabeth, 29, 61; George, 25, 44; Margaret, 24; Nathaniel, 44; William, 24, 25, 29, 43, 44, 61
 Horsley, Joseph, 29
 Horton, Robert, 75
 Hosuma, Ann, 17; Thomas, 17
 Hotham, Hutham, Abraham, 73, 78, 79; Abraham Tyson, 59, 70; Edwin (Rev.), 86; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 70; John, 78; Thomas, 59
 Howard, Jane, 68; John, 68
 Hudson, Ann, 34, 60; Barbara, 29; Christopher, 25, 60; Elizabeth, 43, 60, 62; Francis, 2, 18, 21, 22, 24, 42, 43; Isabell, 26; Jane, 63; Jonathan, 1; John, 26, 33; Margaret, 29, 44; Mr., 26; Robert, 21; Susannah, 26, 45; Thomas, 1, 2, 14-18, 29, 44
 Hunsby, Huntsby, Cornelius, 62; John, 65; Rachell, 62; Sarah, 65
 Huntsman, Huntsman, Ann(e), 13, 30, 63; Catherine, 20; Charles, 21; Dorcas, 17, 19; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 16, 24, 60; Ellenor or Elliner, 4; John, 1, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 43; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 69; Mary, 26, 29, 45; Rebecca, 74; Richard, 35, 45; Robert, 1, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 26, 43; Samuel, 46, 47; Thomas, 14, 18; William, 27, 46
 Huscroft, Dorothy, 72; William, 72
 Huson, *see* Hewson
 Hutchinson, Hutchison, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 44, 64; Martha, 51; Mary, 28, 51; Matthew, 28, 29, 32, 44, 61; Thomas, 21, 26; William, 29
 Hutton, Jane, 66

I.

Idell, John, 85
 Idle, Bridget, 12; Elizabeth, 26; John, 31, 65
 Ingleby, Hannah, 62
 Inglish, Richard, 78; Robert, 77, 78; Thomas, 77
 Ingram, Dorothy, 5, 9
 Inman, Rev. H. F., 86
 Ion, Robert, 40
 Ireland, Ann, 75; John, 71; Margaret, 71; Mary, 75

J.

Jackson (Gackson), Jacksonne, Alexander, 11; Alice, 46; Ann, 14, 26, 28, 45, 61; Catharine, 57; Clare, 61; Francis, 22, 37; George, 35; Hannah, 47, 55, 63; Jane (Gane), 25, 45, 52, 66; John, 1, 6, 7, 14, 16, 17, 39, 41, 46, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57; Joseph, 54; Lydia, 53, 67, 82; Margaret, 28, 45, 62; Mary, 1, 6, 26, 27, 46, 55, 60, 65, 73; Mercy, 23, 60; Rebecca, 55; Richard, 53; Robert, 14, 39, 46; Sarah, 16, 39; Thomas, 17, 26, 28, 29, 39, 45, 46, 52, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66; William, 25, 27, 35, 37, 45, 46, 53, 54, 60, 67, 73, 82
 James, Frances, 74; George Savage, 74
 Janson, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 81; Francis, 74, 79, 80, 81-86; Jane, 81-86; Martha, 74, 81, 86; Susannah, 80; William, 80
 Jarim, Jarum, Jaarim, Ann, 68; Francis, 68; John, 77; Martha, 74, 77
 Jenkins, John, 21
 Jenkinson, Jenkison, Ann(a), 20; Hannah, 17, 21, 40; Joan, 23, 59; John, 41; Mary, 75; William, 17, 20, 21, 23, 41, 43, 59
 Jessup, Ann, 35, 55; Elizabeth, 34, 55; Jane, 35, 56; John, 33, 54; Mary, 34; Rachel, 57; Thomas, 34, 54; William, 33, 34, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
 Jewit, Maria, 32, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 32, 52
 Jobson, Ann, 17; Benjamin, 43; Elizabeth, 27; Thomas, 83
 Johnson, Ann, 3, 5, 37; Chatherine, 62; Dorothy (Mrs.), 26; Elizabeth, 14, 57, 63; Hanna, 11; Jeremiah, 30, 49; John, 43; Katherine, 41; Martha, 74, 79, 81; Mary, 4; Richard, 62; Robert, 43; Sarah, 79; Stephen, 68; William, 30, 37, 49, 50, 57, 63, 74, 79, 81
 Johnston, Ann, 75; William, 75

K.

Keighley, Katherin, 2, 7; Thomas, 2
 Keld, Ann, 11
 Kemp, Ann, 10, 12, 13, 17, 39;
 Ebenezer, 61; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 44; Emot, 18; Han(n)ah, 17, 19, 20, 41; Hellen, 61; John, 11, 42; Peter, 23, 42, 43, 44, 60; Richard, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 39, 43; Robert, 18, 40; Susana, 11
 Kerlington, *see* Kirlington
 Ketchen, Kitchen, Christopher, 43; Elizabeth, 60; John, 43, 44, 60
 Key, 5; Margret, 8
 Kidd, Catherine, 69; Elizabeth, 36, 57; Jenny, 57; John, 36, 37, 57, 58, 76, 83; Robert, 76, 83
 Kilburn, Ann, 68
 King, Mary, 29; Richard, 25
 Kirbie, Kirby, Kirtby, Elizabeth, 74; Hugh, 74, 80; Jane, 75; Symon, 3, 11; Thomas, 80
 Kirkam, Ann, 75
 Kirkhouse, Margaret, 62
 Kirlington, Kirligton, Kirtington, Ellinor, 13; John, 2; Margaret, 2; Mary, 2, 5, 12; Nicholas, 2
 Kirton, John, 7; Simon, 6
 Kitchen, *see* Ketchen

L.

Lambert, Ann, 16
 Laming, John, 68; Mary, 68
 Langdale, Ann, 61
 Langdom, John, 51; Richard, 51
 Langhorne, Langthorne, George, 49; John, 4; William, 49
 Langley, Ann, 8; Barbaray, 5, 7, 13; John, 2; Margaret, 4, 7; Robert, 12, 25, 27, 28; William, 5
 Langrick, Langerick, Lanrick, Lanricke, Longrick, Ann, 17; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 19, 64; Hannah, 71; Jane, 68; John, 16, 29; Mary, 20; Mathew, 13, 14, 16, 17, 20; Richard, 14, 68
 Latiss, Latus, Ann, 57, 75; Joseph, 56, 57, 58, 59; Maria, 56; Mary, 58, 59; Ralph, 57
 Lanty(e), Ann, 5, 9; Mary, 5, 9
 Law, Nicholas, 66; Sarah, 66
 Lawne, John, 46; Robert, 46
 Lawson, Elizabeth, 60; Thomas, 60
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 25
 Laybourne, Rev. Henry, 65
 Layn, Jane, 17; Thomas, 17
 Leak, Leek, Ann, 81; John, 65; Mary, 72; Mary Ann, 81; Sarah, 65; William, 81

Leaman, Leaming, Ann, 28, 73; Jane, 47; John, 27, 46; Mary, 73; Robert, 27, 28, 46, 47; William, 73
 Leaper, Elizabeth, 55; George, 34, 54; Joseph, 34, 55; Mary, 34, 55, 66; Robert, 34, 36, 54, 56; William, 34, 36, 54, 55, 56, 66, 69
 Leason, Anne, 80; Elizabeth, 74, 80; Robert, 79, 85; Thomas, 73, 74, 79, 80, 85
 Leavens, Maria, 71
 Leavit, Levett, Levitt, Ann, 53; Eliza, 72; Elizabeth, 54, 74; Hannah, 56, 71; Jane, 57, 70, 74; John, 11, 53, 54, 55, 56, 70, 74, 76, 77, 83, 85; Margaret, 11, 58, 78; Mary, 56, 59, 83; Quartern, 55, 74; Richard, 77; Robert, 79, 84; Samuel, 59, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79; William, 57, 58, 59, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85
 Lee, William, 68
 Leighton, Jane, 70; Sarah, 36; William, 22
 Leng, Ann, 5; William, 5
 Likely, Ann, 51; Anthony, 51
 Lill, Edward, 80; Francis, 74, 79, 80, 81; Hannah, 80; John, 80; Mary, 81; Rebecca, 74, 81; Thomas, 79; William, 80
 Linton, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 58, 70, 86; John, 58, 59, 70, 76, 82, 86; Thomas, 58, 85
 Lion, Lyon, Ann, 29; Benjamin, 25; John, 25, 28, 68; Mary, 33; Sarah, 28, 30; William, 28, 30, 33
 Longmire, Alethea, 65
 Lotherington, Ellen, 75
 Lowe, William, 69
 Lownsdale, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62
 Lund, Ann, 79; Barbara Leason, 79
 Lunday, Ann, 62
 Lyster, Elizabeth, 46; Matthew, 46

M.

Major, Mary, 63; Robert, 63
 Mantle, William, 67
 Margison, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 78; Ralph, 77, 78; Richard, 78
 Marjeiston, Rev. Samuel, 86
 Marr, Margaret, 5
 Marshal, Marshall, Ann, 67, 70; Anthony, 52, 53, 67; Elizabeth, 70; Jane, 73; John, 66, 70, 75; Joseph, 70; Margaret, 63; Mary, 52, 66, 75; Rebekah, 45; Richard, 45, 66; Robert, 39; William, 53, 73

Martin, Ann, 17; John, 69
 Mason, Alice, 31, 50; Ann, 50, 64;
 Edward, 31, 50, 64; Elizabeth,
 55; Jane, 55
 Massam, Elizabeth, 73; Mabel, 66
 Massey, Ann, 55; George, 55
 Matason, Mateson, Matteson, Ann, 18;
 Jane, 40; John, 17; Mary, 40, 41;
 William, 17, 18, 40, 41
 Maud, Moad, Betty, 69; Joseph, 69
 Maw, Robert, 15
 Mawman, Hañah, 17
 Mead, Margaret, 68; Richard, 34, 54,
 68; Thomas, 34, 54
 Meel, Mary, 65
 Meese, Rev. Mr., 50
 Mesh, *see* Mush
 Metham, George, 40
 Michell, Mitchel, Ann, 75; Susannah,
 74
 Mihil, Mihill, Anne, 49; Benjamin, 26;
 Bridgett, 25; Caleb, 19; Elizabeth,
 25, 45, 49, 61; Frances, 26, 47;
 Go, 41; John, 18, 19, 20, 24,
 25, 26, 28, 40, 45, 46, 61; Joseph,
 18, 20, 49; Mary, 20, 25; Thomas,
 25, 41, 46, 47; Widow, 26
 Milburn, Millburn, Benjamin, 64;
 Mary, 64, 68
 Miller, Elizabeth, 57; George, 37, 57,
 58; William, 37, 57, 58
 Millner, Frances, 63
 Millson, Milson, Ann, 79, 81; Eliza-
 beth, 58, 67, 74, 81-83; John, 57,
 67, 81, 83; Sarah, 78, 84; Thomas,
 36, 38, 57, 58, 59, 70, 71, 75, 76,
 78, 84; William, 36, 38, 57, 59, 76
 Mitchinson, Elizabeth, 66
 Moesley, Mary, 59
 Moment, Ann, 85
 Moncton, Carilton, 37
 Monro, Ann, 70; John, 36; Mary, 36;
 William, 36, 70
 Moor, Moore, Ann, 36, 67; Elizabeth,
 31; Ellen, 75; John, 31, 75;
 Ralph, 71; Robert, 36
 Morgatroyd, Murgatroyd, Ann, 72;
 John, 72, 75
 Morton, Ann, 4, 63; Nathaniel, 4, 20;
 Mary, 7; Thomas, 63
 Moses, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 50, 64, 69;
 John, 36, 50, 53, 64
 Mosey, Mary, 75; William, 75
 Mould, Ann, 17; Joseph, 17
 Moundar, Moulder, Ann, 12, Bar-
 bara(y), 5, 7; John, 1, 13; Peter,
 1, 2, 7, 11, 12; Martin(n), 2, 7
 Mudd, John, 73; Mary, 73
 Murton, Ann, 23
 Musgrave, Elizabeth, 81, 86; John, .
 81, 86

Mush, Mesh, Mutch, George, 11, 13,
 21; Hannah, 47; Jane, 22; John,
 11, 22, 27, 42, 43, 59; Jone, 59;
 Katherine, 29, 34, 63; Mary, 43;
 Robbert, 13, 22, 46; Thomas, 27,
 29, 30, 46, 47, 63

N.

Nare, Elizabeth, 6
 Neeves, John, 26; Sarah, 27; William,
 26
 Nellson, Nelsin, Nelson, Alce or Alice,
 15, 20; Ann, 54, 72, 74; Elizabeth,
 12, 13, 17, 39; Ellinor, 17; Frances,
 56, 74; Jane, 8, 9, 10, 16, 39;
 John, 6, 8, 12, 16, 39; Marma-
 duke, 55; Mary, 5, 9, 33, 72;
 Richard, 13; Robert, 5, 7, 9, 12,
 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 39; Thomas,
 17; William, 9, 33, 54, 55, 56, 67,
 69, 70, 74, 75
 Nevison, Jane, 67; Elizabeth, 69
 Newcombe, Ann, 79, 84; Isabella, 79,
 84
 Newmarch, Elizabeth, 27, 29, 45, 61;
 Margaret, 28; William, 27, 28, 29,
 45, 61
 Newstead, Elizabeth, 11
 Newton, Elizabeth, 4; James, 26, 60;
 Jane, 63; John, 4, 11, 13; Mar-
 maduke, 4; Mary, 4, 26, 60
 Nicallson, Nicolson, Nicholson, Nickal-
 son, Nickallson, Nickholson, Nick-
 holston, Alice, 5, 8; Ann, 6, 33,
 51, 56, 70; Ann Elizabeth, 53, 70;
 Christiana, 54, 57, 73; Eleanor,
 58, 73, 82; Elizabeth, 12, 33, 37,
 38, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 69, 73, 74,
 84; Ellen, 53; Francis, 51;
 Issabell, 10; Jane, Janie, 8, 36,
 38, 51, 52, 65; Jeffery, 7;
 Joan, 5; John, 1, 8, 9, 15, 25, 37,
 38, 51, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, 69,
 72, 73, 75, 77, 83, 84; Mary, 1, 5,
 52, 57, 72, 73, 83; Philip, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 38, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57,
 65, 70, 82; Richard, 6; Robert,
 58; Rosamond, 34, 53; Ruth, 35,
 55; Sarah, 56, 65; Thomas, 37,
 56, 58; William, 1, 5, 8, 10, 51, 77
 Nickson, Nixon, Alice, 69; Jane, 5;
 Thomas, 68
 Noble, Susanna, 63
 Norman, Ann(e), 17; Issabell, 1, 39;
 Jane, 40; John, 8; Joseph, 20;
 Mary, 17, 39; Richard, 18;
 Thomas, 1, 3, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18, 20
 39, 40; William, 3, 7

Northend, Northerd, Christopher, 58,
70, 85; Elizabeth, 37, 70; Hannah,
58; Mary, 85; Stephen, 37, 58;
Thomas, 58
Norton, Elizabeth, 75
Norwood, Benjamin, 60; Mary, 60
Nutchey, John, 47; Thomas, 47

O.

O'Brien, Alexander, 81; Ann, 81;
Joseph, 81
Oliver, Bridget, 12; William, 12
Ombler, Stephen, 85
Osborn, Osborne, Osburn, Osburne,
Elizabeth, 27, 61; John, 30, 45;
Richard, 27, 30, 45, 61; William,
74
Osmond, John, 58; Henry, 58; Mary,
58
Ottley, Elizabeth, 44; Marmaduke, 44
Ousdale, Richard, 28
Overend, Ann, 63; Miles, 63
Oxley, John, 68

P.

Paget, John, 74; Mary, 74
Paley, William, 7
Palmar, Palmer, Paumer, Ann, 1, 5;
Jane, 6, 7, 16, 17; Richard, 16,
17, 39; Thomas, 1, 5, 6
Pape, Eliza, 18; Elizabeth, 60; Jane,
17, 18; Thomas, 17, 18, 24
Parker, Eleanor, 75; Grace, 60
Parkinson, Perkensen, Perkinson, Ann,
14, 16, 59; Elizabeth, 40; Frances,
18, 40; Mary, 23; Sarah, 17, 59;
Thomas, 41; William, 14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19, 20, 39, 40, 41
Parish, Samuel, 30
Pashby, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 77;
George, 78; Hannah, 75, 76;
Jane, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80;
Robert, 79; Thomas, 71, 76, 77;
William, 59, 71, 76
Peak, Peake, Ann, 16; Nicolaus, 16
Peckett, Elizabeth, 79; Thomas, 79
Peckering, *see* Pickeren
Peckwoods, Mary, 24; Nicholas, 23;
Rachell, 24
Penderston, Punderson, Elizabeth, 38;
John, 38
Pennington, Jane, 18; John, 18, 19;
Margaret, 68
Penrose, Charles, 68; Elizabeth, 62, 63;
Lidia, 68; Mary, 68; Ralph, 62
Pescod, Katherine, 5; William, 14
Petfield, Frances, 52, 67; George, 65;
Mary, 65, 66; Matthew, 65, 67;
Sarah, 62; William, 52, 66, 74

Pharao, Pharoah, Pharaoh, Faroe, Eliza-
beth, 47; Frances, 31, 48; Francis,
29, 32, 46, 47, 48, 49; Mary, 31,
46; Sarah, 29, 48, 49
Pickeren, Pickerin, Pickering, Ann, 18,
23; Bridget, 19; John, 16, 18, 19,
23, 39; Margaret, 60; Peter, 16,
39; William, 16, 39
Pickhaver, Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 70
Pierson, Thomas, 33
Plaister, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 20, 24;
Mary, 17, 39; Robert, 17, 19, 39;
William, 39
Plasby, Hannah, 58; Thomas, 58
Plaxton, Elizabeth, 61; William, 22
Pomphret, Pomphrit, Mary, 68;
William, 68
Poole, Rev. Robert, 74, 75, 76, 80, 86
Popple, Ann, 77; George, 77; George
Wetwang, 77
Porter, Ephraim, 13
Preston, Mary, 69, 85; William, 34, 82
Prickett, Robert, 39, 40, 41; D. A., 70
Pruston, John, 69; Martha, 69
Puckering, Elizabeth, 36, 57; Hannah,
37; Jane, 37, 57; Sarah, 63;
Simon, 36, 37, 57, 58, 75
Pullen, Francis, 20; Tomison, 20
Purdon, Anne, 49, 58, 67, 69, 70, 71,
85; Benjamin, 47; Betty, 75;
Elizabeth, 73, 78, 81; George, 81;
John, 47, 69, 73, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83;
Joseph, 36, 37, 46, 47, 48, 49, 75,
81, 85; Mary, 48, 64; Thomas,
49; William, 46, 77, 79, 83
Puril, Purrill, *see* Burrill
Purvey, Alexander, 23; Ann, 44, 65;
Henry, 23, 24, 26, 43, 44, 45;
Mary, 23, 43; Ruth, 24, 44; Sarah,
43; Susanna, 23, 43; Thomas, 45
Raikes, Elizabeth, 17
Ralay, Raleigh, Rayley, Reiley, Reyley,
Ryley, Elizabeth, 48; Frances, 63;
Francis, 28, 47; John, 33, 34, 35,
53, 54, 55; Joseph, 34, 55; Mar-
garet, 27, 35, 55, 63; Neddy, 54;
Robert, 48; Sarah, 47, 65;
Thomas, 33, 48, 53, 54; William,
3, 28, 47, 48, 63
Ramsden, Lettice, 51; Sarah, 51
Ransom, Alice, 34, 66
Rashells, Rashill, Risheils, Ann, 10, 39;
Edward, 2, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15,
21, 39; Elizabeth, 2; Elliner, 10,
11; John, 8; Mary, 12
Raspin, Anne, 43
Ratsey, Rotsey, Ann, 17, 64; William, 64
Rattle, Mary, 62
Rauson, D., 11
Raven, Mary, 17, 39; Robert, 17, 39
Raynolds, Reignold, Reignolds, Reyn-
old, Reynolds, Elizabeth, 57, 82;

Francis, 59; Hannah, 37; Harriet, 58, 82; John, 37, 38, 57, 58, 59, 82
 Reader, Anthony, 5
 Reake, Thomas, 5; Sarah, 5
 Reed, Elizabeth, 74, 80; James, 80; John, 79; Mary, 64; Michael, 57; Samuel, 57, 74, 79, 80; William, 80
 Rennison, Marmaduke, 58; Mary, 57, 58, 62, 73, 76; Robert, 58; Thomas, 76; William, 57
 Reiley, Reyley, *see* Ralay
 Richardson, Anne, 21, 24, 26, 61; Anthony, 26; Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 42; John, 59, 75, 84; Joseph, 42, 69; Mary, 19, 59, 61; Michael, 84; Thomas, 19, 21, 23, 28, 43; William (Rev.), 26, 29, 50, 59, 86
 Rickall, Rickle, Ann, 4; Julian, 4; Leonerd, 4
 Rigg, George, 75
 Ringrose, Elizabeth, 12, 22; Mary, 12; Willi(am), 12
 Rispin, Ann, 73, 79; Hannah, 76; Mary, 78, 84; Richard, 68, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84; Thomas, 73, 77
 Robinson, Alsey-Nanny, 53; Arthur (Rev.), 68; Bethell, 53; Elizabeth, 24, 61; Fenlay, 73; John, 26, 75; John (Rev.), 65, 66, 67; Mary, 30, 62, 64, 69; Mould, 53; Noah, 69; Thomas, 69; William, 30, 31, 62, 65
 Robson, Jane, 66
 Rooton, Routon, Rowton, Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 5, 8, 12, 13, 40; Nicholas, 4; Stephen, 5, 6, 9; William, 6
 Rosendale, Ann, 77, 83; Frances, 77; John, 78; Philip, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83; Thomas, 79; William, 76, 82
 Rosendam, Dorothy, 72; Philip, 72, 82; Thomas Andrew, 82
 Rudd, Ann, 79, 85; Ann Elizabeth, 74; Charles, 74, 79, 80; Eleanor, 80; Elizabeth, 61, 80, 81; Frances, 80; George, 79; John, 61, 80, 85, 86; Sarah, 80; William, 79, 80, 81

S.

Salter, John, 11; Richard, 11
 Saltmarshe, Philip, 1, 2, 3, 4
 Sandeman, Sarah, 65
 Sanderson, Mary, 15
 Savage, John, 67
 Savile, John, 73, 85; Mary, 73
 Scafe, Scaiff, Scaife, Ann Elizabeth, 35, 55; Elizabeth, 67; George, 55; John, 35, 53, 54, 55; Leonard, 55; Matthew, 54, 67; Robert, 67; Stephen, 33, 53; William, 73

Scales, Mary, 17
 Schonswar, Mrs. Elizabeth, 85
 Scoales, Jane, 62
 Scott, Elizabeth, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81; Hannah, 58, 79; John, 57, 58, 59, 70, 74, 75, 79, 81; Margaret, 59, 70; Mary, 75, 80; Thomas, 58, 75, 81; William, 57, 75, 80
 Scutt, John, 81; William, 81
 Seaman, Jaine, 11; John, 11, 33; Margret, 11; Robert, 11
 Searby, Ellen, 34
 Seaton, Margret, 11
 Sedgwick, Margaret, 70
 Seller, Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 45, 61; Sarah Hathorne, 61
 Sliden, Hellen, 66
 Smith, Ann, 60; Bessy, 77; Eleanor, 67; Elizabeth, 16, 37, 57, 59, 61, 63, 69, 76; Frances, 67, 72; Francis, 16; George, 54; Hannah, 35, 45, 47, 55; Jacob, 72; Jane, 26; John, 26, 32, 35, 37, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 67, 70, 73, 75; Johnson, 53; Margaret, 51, 69, 71; Mary, 20; Rev. R., 75; Richard, 56; Sarah, 58, 67; Sissula, 3; Thomas, 28, 32, 47, 51, 67, 76; William, 13, 51, 56, 59, 69, 76, 77
 Smithson, Margaret, 60; Mary, 64; Reuben, 60
 Smoll, John, 11; Margret, 11
 Snaith, Ann, 69
 Sneeson, Isable, 56, 57; Mary, 56; Robert, 57
 Soulby, Frances, 10
 Southeram, Southron, Sutherland, Phillis, 6; William, 2, 6, 16, 39
 Spark, Martha, 19
 Sparrow, John, 38
 Spink, Mary, 13; Mathew, 13
 Spofforth, Hannah, 70
 Stainton, Hannah, 73; John, 56; Thomas, 73
 Stamp, Faith, 24; Jane, 64; John, 48; Josua, 48; Mary, 11, 23; Robert, 23
 Stapleton, Christopher, 13; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 14; Thomas, 14
 Stapylton, John, 15
 Serginson, Margaret, 67; Thomas, 67
 Sharp, Sharpe, Anna, 72; Catherine, 62; James, 70; William, 71
 Shaw, Maria, 75, 80; William, 75, 80
 Sheerwood, Sherwood, Benjamin, 46; Elizabeth, 22, 42, 64; Joseph, 22, 42, 59; Sarah, 22, 59; Thomas, 46; Walter, 64
 Shield, John, 35, 55; Mary, 35, 55
 Shillitoe, Mary, 64; Paul, 64
 Sikes, Sykes, Mary, 60; William, 39
 Silburn, Sarah, 68

Silliman, Eliza, 17; Hanna, 11; William, 11
 Simpkin, Edward, 27, 61; Honar, 61, 63
 Simpson, Simson, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 6, 17, 18, 20, 39; Honorr, 18; John, 16, 19, 38; Katherine, 13; Robert, 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 38, 39
 Sison, Sisson, Sissons, Elizabeth, 39; Frances, 10, 74, 75; Francis, 9, 10; Mary, 62; Tho(mas), 9, 15, 18, 19, 39, 40, 41
 Skelton, Elizabeth, 16; John, 16; Marmaduke, 1, 2, 4; Mary, 85
 Skinn, Elizabeth, 59
 Skinner, Emma, 46; John, 46; Richard, 46
 Skipwith, Ann, 36; Thomas, 36
 Slater, Edward, 70, 85; John, 78; Sarah, 78
 Sleigh, Ann, 38; William, 38, 73
 Sleights, Elizabeth, 52; Sarah, 52; William, 52, 85
 Stather, Stath^r, Ann, 18, 23, 65, 66; Betty, 78; Catherine, 20, 26, 62, 73; Elizabeth, 34, 36, 60, 64, 66; Francis, 57; Games (James), 24, 51, 67, 73, 78, 82, 83, 84; John, 66; Jonathan, 36, 40, 41; Maria, 73, 83; Mary, 29, 40, 48, 62, 64, 67, 82; Nancy, 78; Rebekah, 30, 31, 48, 63; Richard, 18, 40, 81; Robert, 29, 30, 31, 32, 42, 63, 65; Thomas, 57; William, 20, 21, 23, 24, 32, 34, 36, 41, 42; William Clayton, 82; W^m Harrison, 53, 82
 Steel, Steele, Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 70
 Stephenson, Stevenson, Steveson, Ann, 51, 65, 86; Catharine, 51; Christopher, 60; Edward, 31, 42, 60; Elizabeth, 12, 60, 79; Frances, 30, 49; Janie, 7, 60; John, 51, 52, 65, 73, 84, 85, 86; Leanord, 30, 49, 50; Rachell, 60; Richard, 30, 50, 74, 75, 79; Sarah, 74; William, 12, 42, 52
 Stennet, Stennett, Stennitt, Dorothy, 25, 60; Edward, 44; Rachell, 24, 25, 45; Rebeckah, 63; Ruth, 44; Thomas, 23, 24, 25, 28, 43, 44, 45, 60
 Stickney, Mary, 62
 Stiron, Stiryon, Styron, Ann, 51, 66, 69, 70, 71; Elizabeth, 58, 73, 78; John, 73, 77, 78, 79, 83; Nancy, 52; Thomas, 51, 52, 66; William, 52-58, 77, 79, 83
 Stockdale, Stogdale, Ann, 48, 64; James, 77, 81, 82; Jane, 66; John, 72, 73, 77, 78, 83; Philip, 48
 Stodart, Ann, 70; Grace, 70

Stopford, Rev. Joshua, 86; Richard, 86; Theophilus, 85; Rev. William, 75, 85, 86
 Storm, William, 74
 Story, Elizabeth, 56, 63; James, 55, 56, 69; John, 37, 43, 56, 66; Mary, 43, 55, 69, 72; Nicholas, 63; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 56; William, 68
 Sturdy, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 58; Richard, 58, 70, 71
 Sunlev, Dr., 38; Sarah, 38
 Swan, Mary, 12

T.

Tanfield, William, 67
 Taylboy, Katherine, 60
 Taylor, David, 25; Frances, 60; Henrietta Maria, 61; Susannah, 64; William, 6, 69
 Tenant, Richard, 77; William, 77
 Thomlinson, Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 77; Jane, 83; Martha, 74; Mary, 53, 73; Samuel, 77, 83; Sarah, 53, 71
 Thompson, Thomson, Tompson, Abraham, 24; Al(l)ice, 5, 8, 41; Elizabeth, 67; Frances, 23; Hellen, 61; Isaac (Rev.), 65, 66; Isabell, 21, 27; J. L., 41; John, 52; Joseph (Rev.), 73; Mary, 63, 69; Robert, 27; Sarah, 21, 41; Stephen (Rev.), 59; Thomas, 21, 23, 24, 41; Timothy, 73; William, 41, 51, 63
 Thonham, Thornham, Elizabeth, 48; John, 30, 49, 50; Jonathan, 81; Mary, 33, 50, 81; William, 30, 33, 48, 49, 50
 Thorley, Ann, 66; Mary, 65; Matthew, 66; William, 65
 Thorneton, Thornton, Ann, 42, 60; Anna, 76, 77, 82, 83; Edward, 29, 37, 49, 50, 51, 53, 63, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 85; Elizabeth, 17, 34, 51, 61, 76; Hannah, 17; Jane, 29, 34, 54, 67, 79, 85; John, 34, 35, 49, 54, 67; Mary, 72, 76; Nathar, 4; Richard, 25, 61; Sarah, 50, 63, 82; Thomas, 42; William, 17, 34, 50, 60
 Thorp, Thorpe, Thorpp, Ann, 4, 70; Ann Catharine, 72; Elizabeth, 51, 61; Ellenor, 5; Hannah, 52; Isabell, 15; Jaine, 15; John, 32, 50, 51, 52, 64; Margaret, 64; Mary, 51; Robert William Desney, 72; William, 6, 50
 Thrix, Thrisk, Thriske, Thrusk, Ann, 8, 38, 46; Christopher, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 38; Elizabeth, 27, 62; Robert, 46, 47, 62; Thomas, 47; William, 8, 10

Thrusel, Thrusell, Thruschel, Thrustel, Ann, 71; Elizabeth, 28; Eleanor, 48, 64; Hannah, 48; Jane, 28; Robert, 48; Thomas, 71; William, 48

Thruslove, Thrusloe, Thruslove, Ann, 22, 42; Catharine, 49; Eleanor, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 42, 43, 47; Grace, 29, 60; Hannah, 30, 50; Hellen, 44; Jane, 47; Joan, 24; John, 47; Margaret, 44; Mary, 22, 44; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 22, 23, 24, 28, 42, 43, 44, 60; Susannah, 63; William, 29, 30, 32, 43, 47, 49, 50, 63

Tindle, James, 68; Mary, 68

Tod, Todd, Ann, 57, 69; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 56, 68, 81, 86; Emmott, 12; Frances, 70; Francis, 35, 56; Hannah, 30, 55, 63; Jane, 35, 69, 81; Janie, 8; Joan, 5; John, 27, 35, 55, 57, 58, 69, 81, 86; Jilian or Julyan, 4, 5, 8; Margaret, 49, 70; Maria, 4; Mary, 55, 57; Richard, 31; Robert, 4, 7, 30, 31, 35, 37, 38, 66, 69, 81; Sarah, 29, 35, 46, 58, 62; Susannah, 38, 66; Thomas, 16, 35, 39, 49, 70; William, 27, 29, 33, 46, 47, 62, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76

Tomlin, Tomlyn, Ann, 12, 13, 28, 42, 44, 60; Egidius, 2, 16, 17, 18, 20; Elisabeth, 10, 24, 43, 45, 61; George, 23, 25, 28, 32, 43, 60, 63, 64, 65; Giles, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 23, 40; Henrietta Maria, 31, 63; Henry, 14, 15; Jane (Gane), 14, 16, 24, 39, 55; Jemima, 57; Jeremiah, 22, 42; John, 21, 22, 23, 29, 42, 43, 44, 57; Joseph, 39, 42, 43, 44, 55, 66; Margaret, 2, 7, 24, 43, 44; Marmaduke, 17, 24, 25, 44, 45, 61; Martha, 28, 56, 60; Mary, 12, 15, 16, 23, 25, 39, 43; Nancy, 54; Rachel, 33, 64; Robert, 13, 14; Sarah, 44, 54, 55, 56, 57; Susanna, 28, 32, 42, 43; Thomas, 10, 12, 14; William, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 23, 40, 42

Tosker, Eleanor, 60

Townsend, Rev. George Fyler, 86

Traine, Trane, George, 4; Martha, 41; Mary, 12; Miles, 5; Robert, 12

Trott, Ambrose, 20; Angell, 20, 21, 22, 23, 41, 42; Ann, 23; Elizabeth, 22, 42; Honor, 63; John, 22, 42; Mary, 20, 41; Robert, 21, 29, 63

Trout, Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 83

Trusley, Trusly, Abraham, 41; Eleanor, Ellenor, 21, 41; Robert, 20, 21, 41; Sara, 15

Tuke, Hannah, 63; John, 63

Turner, Ailey, 85; Ann, 63, 65; Ann Elizabeth, 84; Elizabeth, 84; John, 68; Robert, 72, 83, 84; William, 72

Tweddle, Twiddle, Twidle, Catharine, 73; Jane, 73; John, 78, 79; Mary, 75; Richard, 74; William, 79

Tyston, Tystone, Tystour, Anna, 21, 22; Anthony, 21, 22, 42; Bridgett, 22; Isabell, 25; Ursula, 21, 42

U.

Underwood, Ann, 31, 32, 51, 65, 77, 82; Elizabeth, 78; James, 51; Jane, 37, 66, 77, 82; John, 31, 32, 37, 51, 65, 66, 71, 78, 81; Martha, 78; Mary, 61; Sarah, 31, 51, 71, 78, 81; William, 51

Usquaite, Usquate, *see* Esquait

V.

Varler, Elizabeth, 64

Vickars, Ann, 60; John, 60

W.

Waddingham, Wadingham, George, 38; Joseph, 61; Mary, 61, 65; Sarah, 24; William, 33, 65

Wade, Elizabeth, 35

Wadforth, Henry, 63; Katherine, 63

Wadman, Ann, 19; Christopher, 16, 17, 19, 21; John, 16; Marmaduke, 19

Wagstafe, Dorothy, 4

Waite, Roger, 10; Susanna, 10

Wakefield, Rev. Thomas, 66

Waldie, James, 69

Wales, Ann, 60; William, 60

Walker, Ann, 60; Elizabeth, 61; James, 60; Mary, 72; Robert, 72; Ruth, 62

Walkington, Ann, 68; John, 68; Mary, 43, 68

Wallas, Wallass, Wallis, Jaine, 11, 12; James, 11; Joan, 5, 8, 17, 39; John, 11, 13; Richard, 8, 14; Sara, 14; Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 39

Waller, Elizabeth, 67; Mr., 37; Sarah, 37

Walter, Susana, 11

Waines, Waness, Elizabeth, 14; Robert, 14

Ward, Jane, 56; Mary, 56

- Wardale, Wardel, Wardell, Ann, 61;
 Elizabeth, 77; Hannah, 77;
 Matthew, 31; Rebeckah, 31;
 Thomas, 61
 Waterhouse, Ann, 79, 80; John, 79,
 80; William, 80
 Watson, Alice, 11; Barbaray, 13;
 Dinah, 66; Eliza, 17; Elizabeth,
 60, 72; Hannah, 71; Henry, 13;
 John, 71; Margaret, 6; Martha,
 64; Martin, 11; Richard, 11;
 Ruth, 70; Thomas, 66, 74, 75;
 William, 9, 10, 69
 Wattkin, Chatherine, 62
 Waugh, George, 17; Mary, 17
 Wauldby, Woadby, Wouldby, Woulby,
 Elizabeth, 30, 49; Robert, 25, 26,
 29, 30, 45, 49; Ruth, 26; Thomas,
 25, 45
 Weatherell, Weatherelt, Ann, 29; Mar-
 garet, 44; Priscilla, 44; Thomas,
 44
 Weatherwick, Withrenwick, Beatrix,
 63; Betteris, 36; Eleanor, 49;
 George, 49; William, 49, 63
 Webster, Jane, 68
 Weedley, Allexander, 8; Ann, 1;
 Christopher, 9, 10; Hannah, 62;
 Jane, 2; Joan, 13; John, 2, 7;
 Jona, 1; Katherine, 6; Lidia, 8;
 Marmaduke, 1, 2, 4, 8, 9, 10, 14,
 15, 18, 40; Mary, 4, 9; William, 6
 West, Jane, 75
 Westmorland, Rev. Thomas, 81, 86
 Wetwange, Wetwange, Elizabeth, 33;
 Robert, 83; Samuel, 5
 Whitaker, Rev. Mathew, 31, 59, 65, 86
 White, Margaret, 62; Sarah Hathorne,
 61
 Whitehead, Jane, 50; Sarah, 50
 Whitley, Witty, Ann, 68; Elizabeth,
 17, 36, 55, 85; John, 35, 36,
 37, 54, 55, 56, 68, 85; Mary,
 37, 68, 85; Robert, 37; Thomas,
 17, 54; William, 37, 56
 Widdup, Widehope, Esther, 69; Han-
 nah, 34, 55; Isaac, 34, 35, 55, 56,
 57, 59, 69, 84; Joseph, 57;
 Martha, 59, 75; Mary, 56
 Widow, Ann, 73
 Wilberforce, Wilberfoss, Wilbowfoss,
 Abraham, 20; Ann, 54; Benjamin,
 21; Luke, 20, 21, 35, 54, 67, 68,
 86; Mary, 22, 67; Robert, 35;
 Sarah, 68; Thomas, 21
 Wilbore, Mary, 60
 Wilcock, Willcock, Margaret, 13;
 Mary, 12; Robert, 13, 16;
 Samuel, 16
 Wiles, Eleanor, 49; Thomas, 49
 Wilkinson, Ada, 28; Anne, 74;
 Christopher, 6; Elizabeth, 6;
 Mary, 72; Thomas, 72; William,
 68, 74
 Willan, Rev. Thomas, 59
 Williams, William, 67
 Williamson, Anne, 64, 73; Bella, 55;
 Christopher, 3; Elizabeth, 79;
 George, 77; Hannah, 76; Isable,
 36; James, 76; Jane, 75; Joannah,
 64; John, 28, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79,
 85; Mary, 85; Matthew, 54, 55,
 56, 66; Polly, 54; Rachel, 55;
 Sarah, 56; Thomas, 28, 36, 75, 79
 Willson, Wilson, Ann, 61, 80; Betty,
 69; Beverley Smelt (Rev.), 86;
 Ebenezzer, 55, 69; Elizabeth, 60,
 78; George, 79; Isaac, 69;
 Isabella, 73; John, 61, 65, 70, 78;
 Johnson, 78; Major, 77; Margaret,
 69, 80; Martha, 64; Mary, 18, 55,
 69; Robeart, 3, 79; Sarah, 80;
 Samuel, 60; Thomas, 4, 18, 77,
 78, 79, 80; Thomas Easingwood,
 80; Widow, 13; William, 64, 78,
 80
 Wisom, Elizabeth, 10
 With, Margret, 13; Thomas, 13
 Witty, *see* Whitley
 Wogan, Ann, 44, 61; Peter, 24, 43,
 44; William, 44
 Wollas, Woolas, Woolhouse, Wooll-
 house, Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 49;
 Jane, 32, 65; John, 48; Joseph,
 31, 50; Margaret, 30, 47, 62;
 Mary, 27, 31, 47, 59, 64, 66, 67;
 Paul, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 47, 48, 49,
 50, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66; Robert, 30,
 31, 50; Thomas, 66; William, 29,
 48, 49
 Wood, Ann, 33, 34; Elizabeth, 47,
 62; Hannah, 36, 68; James, 46,
 47; John, 33, 35, 36, 53, 54, 55,
 62, 68, 69, 83; Nanny, 55; Sarah,
 62, 65; Sumley, 26, 27, 46, 62;
 William, 35, 54
 Woodcroft, Jane, 65
 Woodhouse, George, 72, 82
 Woodmansey, Wodmansye, Anthony,
 13; Elizabeth, 4; Grace, 5; Isa-
 bell, 2; Thomas, 14; William,
 5, 6, 13, 14
 Woods, James, 27
 Wotton, Ann, 70
 Wray, Jane, 51, 69, 70; John, 54, 73,
 86; Margaret, 51, 52, 69, 84;
 Mary, 86; Robert, 54; William,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 68, 70, 82, 84
 Wreight, Wright, Ann, 11; Elizabeth,
 22, 41, 72; George, 73; Issabell,
 5; John, 11, 72; Matt(hew), 22,
 41; William, 4, 5
 Wren, Mrs. Margaret, 28

Y

Yardley, Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 9; John,
10, 11
Yates, Mary, 67; William, 67

York, Eliz(abeth), 12
York, William (Archbishop of), 86
Youl, George, 53, 54; Mary, 54
Youard, Voward, Epham, 7; Mary, 2,
5, 14; Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 13

INDEX OF PLACES.

Aubrough (Holderness), 36
Barton, 4, 81
Beverley, 57, 60, 61, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75
Bishop Burton, 74
Blacktoft, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 86
Boston, 46
Brayton, 60
Broomfleet, 3, 25, 30, 50, 55, 65
Brough, 28, 35, 36, 37, 83
Bubwith, 75
Cambridge, 72
Cheapside, 30, 34
Cherry Burton, 3, 67, 68, 72
Cottingham, 50, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69,
70, 73, 74
Eastrington, 31, 61, 64, 68, 70
Edinburgh, 72
Elloughton, 37, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 69,
72, 73, 74, 83, 84, 85, 86
Etton, 4, 60, 61, 63
Faxfleet, 46
Ferriby, 59, 63, 66, 70, 74, 82
Haton, 63
Heddon, 36
Heslington, 70
Hessle, 35, 37, 55, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 82
Hook, 68, 83
Hooton Roberts, 60
Hotham, 66
Howden, 60, 62, 63, 69, 71, 82
Hull, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 64, 65, 67, 68,
70, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85
Hull Bank, 50
Hutton Cranswick, 61, 71
Killington, 72
Kirkella, 67

Leckenfield, 60
Leith, 72
London, 53, 69
Lounsbrough, 60
Lund, 60
Manchester, 74
Mapleton, 31
Market Weighton, 62, 66
Midsummer Norton, 74
Newbald, 45, 62
Newland, 3
North Cave, 36, 45, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65,
67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 84
Oakborough, 66
Pontefract, 72
Rowley, 25, 61, 62, 70, 73
Saltmarshe, 4
Sancton, 65
Sculcoates, 84
Skitby, 59, 68
South Cave, 30, 34, 35, 36, 37, 45, 59,
60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72,
73, 75, 81, 83, 84, 86
Sutton, 69
Swanland, 37, 69, 79
Terrington, 73
Waldby Woodhouse, 35, 85
Walkington, 36, 59
Wallingfen, 80
Wandsworth, 75
Waudby, 82
Wawn, 70
Welton, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71
Wilton, 36
Wintringham Haven, 82
Yackcliffe (Great), co. Durham, 26

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1901.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir G. J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.
 Sir THOS. BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, Smeath House, Horbury.
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
 The Rev. JOHN HAWELL, M.A., Ingleby Greenhow, Middlesbrough.
 The Right Hon. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York.
 G. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, London, E.C.
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
 S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, near Brough, East Yorkshire.
 J. W. FOURNESS, Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, { *Hon. Secretaries*.
 G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, }

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I	1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	
		2 Burton Fleming			6 Patrington	
		3 Horbury			7 Stokesley	
		4 Winestead			8 Blacktoft and Scorsborough	
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I	1902	{	12 Brantingham	
		10 Kippax			13 Hampsthwaite	
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			14 Wath-on-Deerne	
		{				
[Proposed] 1903			Cherry Burton			
			Marske			
			Hartshead			
			Linton-in-Craven, Part II			

Treasurer's Statement, 31st December, 1901.

C. LETCH MASON,
Treasurer.
Examined and found correct, 10th Feb., 1902.
JNO. WM. FOURNESS.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1901.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society beg to present their Third Annual Report, and are pleased to say that the Society continues in a prosperous condition. The number of members for the year was 263.

During the year the Registers of Stokesley, Patrington, Blacktoft and Scarborough were issued to subscribers for the year 1900, and the Registers of Bingley (Part I) and Kippax to the subscribers for 1901. The latter have since received the Register of St. Michael-le-Belfrey (Part II).

For 1902 the Registers of Hampsthwaite, Wath-on-Dearne, and Brantingham are in the press. The Registers of Hartshead, Linton-in-Craven (Part II), Marske-in-Cleveland, and Cherry Burton will be issued for 1903.

Members are again advised to pay their subscriptions promptly, so that no delay may take place in the delivery of any of the Registers by reason of Rule 6.

It is very desirable that new members should be constantly added to the Society; and members are earnestly requested to assist the Council in this respect.

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules, except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1901.

Corrected to the 1st Oct., 1902.

Ackroyd, J. H.	1, Lindum Terrace, Manningham
Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	The Bungalow, Harrogate
Armtyage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse (<i>President</i>)
Atkinson, D. H. (<i>deceased</i>) ...	Grove Cottage, Starbeck, Harrogate
Ayrton, Wm.	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan E., Bart....	The Bank, Darlington
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Banks, George J., M.A. (<i>deceased</i>) .	6, Park Square, Leeds
Barber, John	Oakesbank, Ripon Road, Harrogate
Barker, T. H.	Bro, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James	Sycamore Lodge, Woodhouse Cliff, Leeds
Bethell, William	Rise Park, Hull
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	Hornby Vicarage, Bedale
Brierley, Henry	Mabs Cross, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	Cowthorpe Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.
Brigg, Wm. A.	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ing, Bradford
Brooke, A. W.	Cluntergate, Horbury
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A. .	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	Whitehouse, Northallerton
Browne, Rev. A. B., M.A.	Bradfield Rectory, Sheffield
Bryans, Rev. E. de V., M.A. ...	Sowerby Vicarage, Thirsk
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burr, George	Town Clerk, Keighley
Burton, Rev. B. C., M.A.	The Rectory, Cherry Burton
Carr, William	Ditchingham House, Bungay, Norfolk
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York

LIST OF MEMBERS.

7

Castle, Septimus	...	12, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	...	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	...	Smeath House, Horbury
Chesnutt, J., B.A.	...	Derwent House, Howden
Cholmley, A. J.	...	Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark, E. T.	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Claye, H. S.	...	Park Lane, Macclesfield
Colby, W. T., M.D.	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	Pateley Bridge (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Comber, John	...	Abermaed, near Aberystwith
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A.	...	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cooper, Rev. A. N., M.A.	...	The Vicarage, Filey
Cresswell, Lionel	...	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A.	...	Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Crookes, Willis	...	Normandale, Wadsley, near Sheffield
Cross, Rev. J. A., M.A.	...	St. John's Vicarage, Holbeck, Leeds
Crossley, E. W.	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crouch, C. H.	...	5, Grove Villas, Nightingale Lane, Wanstead, Essex
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	...	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	39, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
Denison, Samuel	...	4, St. George's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds
Dickinson, Rev. F. B., M.A.	...	The Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
Dickons, J. N.	...	22, Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford
Dixon, G. W.	...	Middledale, Kilham, Driffeld
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W.	...	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	...	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	6, Park Square, Leeds
Eland, John	...	12, New Court, Lincolns Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	...	8, Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
Empson, C. W.	...	11, Palace Court, London, W.
Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	...	80, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead
Evers, Rev. Edwin, M.A.	...	Aldborough Vicarage, Boroughbridge
Falkingham, C. C.	...	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	...	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	...	St. Ives, Bingley

Fletcher, J. C. ...	...	7, Northumberland Road, Sheffield
Ford, J. R. ...	...	61, Albion Street, Leeds
Foster, John ...	...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Fourness, J. W. ...	...	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)
Frank, F. Bacon ...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George ...	...	Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gatty, A. S. Scott ...	...	York Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Gibson, Miss M. H. ...	...	Cherchefelle, Reigate, Surrey
Gill, C. C. ...	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F. ...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W. ...	...	Nunthorpe Hall, York
Greenwood, Arthur ...	...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A. ...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester
Greenwood, Mrs. S. E. ...	...	Wakefield Road, Normanton
Gregson, W., F.G.S. ...	...	Baldersby R.S.O., Yorks.
Haigh, Charles ..	...	1, Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Hainworth, E. M. ...	...	16, Albion Street, Hull
Hansom, Joseph S. ...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A. ...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A. ...	...	District Surgeon, Lions River, Natal
Harpley, Rd. Wm. ...	...	19, Sydney Road, St. Margaret's, Twickenham
Harvey, W. M. ...	...	58, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S.W.
Hawell, Rev. John, M.A., F.G.S....	...	Ingleby Greenhow Vicarage, Middlesbrough
Hawkesbury, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	...	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S. ...	...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Haworth-Booth, Lt.-Col. B. B. (<i>dec.</i>)	...	Hullbank Hall, Hull
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes ...	...	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Heseltine, E. J. ...	...	22, Park Street, Hull
Hirst, S. E. ...	...	Crowtrees, Rastrick, Brighouse
Holding, Rev. John, M.A. ...	...	Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Holman, H. W....	...	92, Billiter Buildings, London, E.C.
Holmes, E. D. ...	...	14, Annerley Park, Annerley
Hooker, Edward ...	...	289, Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
Horthern, Isaac ...	...	Edgerton House, Edgerton, Huddersfield
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A. ...	...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, Rev. A. W., M.A. ...	...	Pickhill Vicarage, Thirsk
Huntriss, E. ...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T. ...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Jackson, Rev. F. W., M.A. ...	...	Ebberston Vicarage, Snainton R.S.O., Yorks.
Johnson, W. Norfolk ...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby R.S.O., Yorks.
Joyce, Hon. Sir M. I. ...	...	16, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.C.

Knight, A. L. ...	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T. ...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Layborn, Daniel ..	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leach, R. S. ...	...	The School, Appleby
Leather, G. H. ..	...	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Lofthouse, R. (<i>deceased</i>) ...	...	Diocesan Surveyor, Middlesbrough
Longstaff, G. B., M.D. ...	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lowe, G. T. ...	...	11, Wentworth Street, Huddersfield.
Lumb, G. D. ..	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (<i>Hon. Sec.</i>)
Margerison, S. ...	...	Calverley Lodge, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D. ...	...	College of Arms, London, E.C.
Mason, C. Letch ...	...	The Hollies, Cliff Road, Leeds
Mennell, Philip ...	...	8, Addison Road, Kensington, W.
Miall, Stephen ...	...	1, Church Court, Old Jewry, London, E.C.
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A. ...	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Middleton, The Rt. Hon. Viscount ...	...	Peper Harow, Godalming
Miles, James ...	...	Guildford Street, Leeds
Mills, J. Willis ...	...	Town Clerk, Beverley
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A. ...	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Milne, S. M. ...	...	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milnes, Edward ..	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Minns, George ...	...	Chief Street, Ely, Cambs.
Morkill, J. W., M.A. ...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter ...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Nevin, John ...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A. ...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, William ..	...	Scaitcliff, Todmorden
Oxford, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (<i>deceased</i>)	...	Cuddesdon Palace, Oxford
Parker, Col. John W. R. ...	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas, M.A. ...	...	North Otterington Vicarage, Northallerton
Patchett, Alfred ...	...	37, York Road, Birkdale, Southport
Peacock, Reginald ...	...	47, West Sunnyside, Sunderland
Pickard, William (<i>deceased</i>) ...	...	Registry House, Wakefield
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A. ...	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Poppleton, R. ...	...	Stonecliff, Horbury
Porter, W. S., M.D. ...	...	281, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P. ..	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine ...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex

to

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Raimes, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Rhodes, C. A.	...	...	Headlands, Langcliffe Avenue, Harrogate
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Robinson, George	...	...	Overdale, Skipton
Robinson, W. P.	...	...	1739, 17th Street, Washington, D.C., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
Ronksley, J. G.	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Rooke, C. Staveley	...	...	Newton Hill, Leeds
Ryder, Charles	..	...	Gledhow Hall, Leeds
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	...	R. A. House, Sheerness
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Sankey, Rev. E. H., M.A.	...	...	Wragby Vicarage, Wakefield
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott, John, junr.	...	..	Gargrave Road, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	..	c/o Sir Arthur Vicars, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Sheard, Michael	...	...	Sutton House, Sutton, Isle of Ely
Skevington, T. W.	...	...	Wood Rhydding, Ilkley
Slingsby, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Scriven Park, Knaresborough
Slingsby, F. W.	..	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, Rev. T. T.	...	...	10, St. James' Road, Ilkley
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smith, Rev. E. B.	...	...	The Vicarage, Kippax
Sorby, W. II., A.K.C.	...	...	Willerby, Dagnall Park, South Norwood
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Staniforth, T. Worsley	...	...	Wood Lea, Spence Road, Buxton
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Stokes, John, M.D.	...	...	82, Ecclesall Road, Sheffield
Suggitt, Jefferson	...	...	9, Broomfield Terrace, Whitby
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	Hobart, Tasmania
Thompson, W. N.	...	...	St. Bees, Cumberland
Tinker, C. S.	...	...	Meal Hill, Hepworth, Huddersfield
Tolson, Legh	...	...	Elm Lea, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Tweedale, John, junr.	...	...	South Parade, Leeds

Ullathorne, William G. ...	Colinton, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Underwood, John ...	Northfield House, Broomfleet, near Brough
Waddington, John ...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W. ...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Webb, Rev. S. M. G., M.A. ...	Saxton Vicarage, Tadcaster
Weddall, G. E. ...	Thornton House, near Brough, East Yorks.
Wheler, G. H. ...	Ledstone Hall, Normanton
Whitehead, Tom ...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John ...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B. ...	Acomb House, York
Wigan, Rev. H., M.A. ...	Luddesdowne, Gravesend
Wilberfoss, William ...	Driffeld, Yorks.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A. ...	The School, Sedburgh
Wilson, C. Macro (<i>deceased</i>) ...	Waldershaugh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield
Wilson, Henry, M.A., F.S.A. ...	Farnborough R.S.O., Kent
Wilson, H. S. L. ...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A. ...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A. ...	County Chambers, 66, John Street, Sunderland
Woods, Sir Albert W., K.C.M.G. ...	69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, London, S.W.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ...	Hovingham Hall, York
Wurtzburg, J. H. ...	Clavering House, De Grey Road, Leeds
Yewdall, Mrs. John ...	Belmont House, Starbeck, Harrogate
Yewdall, Zachariah ...	Calverley
York, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

- Berlin Royal Library, c/o Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C.
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley
 Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
 Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Paternoster House, London, E.C.
 British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
 Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge
 Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
 Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
 Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
 Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
 Hull Public Library, Hull
 Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull
 Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
 Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
 Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
 Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
 Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
 Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
 Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
 Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
 Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
 New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
 New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
 New York State Library, c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
 New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
 New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
 Oxford, Bodleian Library
 Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens
 Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of
 Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale
 Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham
 Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield
 Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
 Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield
 West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield
 Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen, 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.
 York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York
 York Subscription Library, York
 Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

